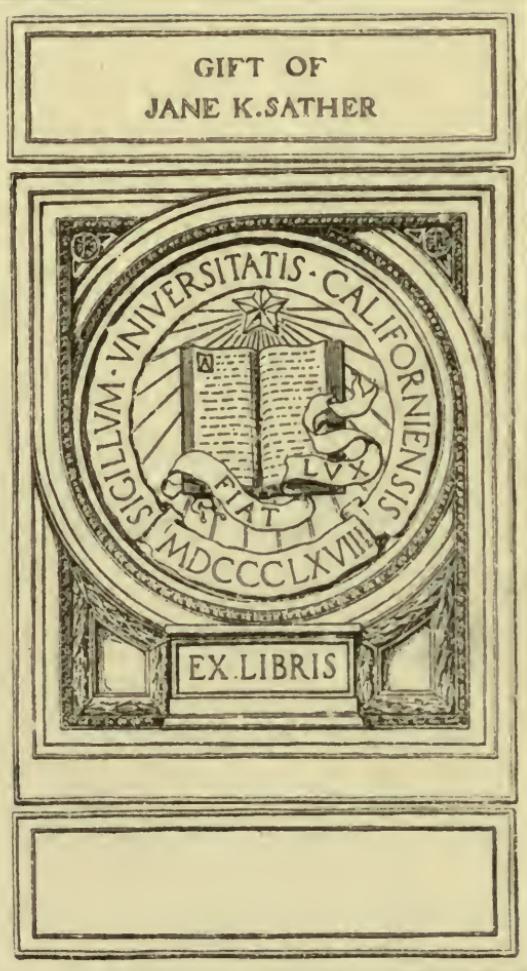


UC-NRLF



‡C 147 200

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>



<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

Digitized for Microsoft Corporation  
by the Internet Archive in 2008.

From University of California Libraries.

May be used for non-commercial, personal, research,  
or educational purposes, or any fair use.

May not be indexed in a commercial service.





*One Hundred and Fifty Copies  
Printed for Private Distribution.*

*C.M.*

THE REGISTERS  
OF THE  
PARISH OF MONKS' SOHAM,  
IN THE  
COUNTY OF SUFFOLK.







# THE REGISTERS

OF THE

UNIV. OF  
CALIFORNIA

PARISH OF MONKS' SOHAM,

IN THE

COUNTY OF SUFFOLK.

TRANSCRIBED & EDITED

BY

CLAUDE MORLEY, F.E.S., F.Z.S.

---

PRIVATELY PRINTED,

1920.

CS436  
715

no. 11111  
1999.11.0

Christie

## PREFACE.

---

SENTIMENT is a most exacting jade: she took me by the hand and drew me to the Churchyard, where all was bright with sun and still, without a breeze. She pointed to the head-stones, nearly sunken, by moles and ants, disintegrating rain and wintry storm, below the sods. Their inscriptions\* were half-blurred: she bade me copy down the words, ere they should be all lost. Upon a balmy May day in 1912, I recorded them. But who were these departed people, one or two of a family here and there; what did they here, and why are not their little ones and forbears laid with them! The Registers would tell the tale! She bade me copy down their words as well. Again, disconnected individuals looked up at me from out the page; but many more than had spoken in the Graveyard. Material thickened: the older people knew their simple histories 'right well'; and so they gradually got jotted down, from time to time. Pleasant gossips with the village dames and their husbands gave way to deeper sources for research, too dry to mention here. Beyond Monks' Soham I have not ventured: let other parishes each do its share in the great work of preserving their Monumental Inscriptions and Registers and the storied past will then stand forth, a homogeneous whole—a fitting memorial of those who died that we might live.

CLAUDE MORLEY.

MONKS' SOHAM,

SUFFOLK,

*The First Anniversary of Armistice Day  
(November 11th), 1919.*

\* Will be separately published with Notes and Pedigrees.



## THE REGISTERS OF MONKS' SOHAM.

---

The first mandate for keeping registers of baptisms, marriages and burials in each parish of England was issued in 1538, by Thomas Cromwell, Earl of Essex, as Vicar-General; only some eight hundred of these very early registers are said to be still extant. The mandate was repeated in more vigorous terms upon the accession of Queen Elizabeth in 1558, but even then was so irregularly observed that in 1597 it was ordained that parchment register-books should be purchased at the expense of each parish; and at that date, too, "it was required that the \*Churchwardens of every parish should, within a month after Easter in every year, transmit to the diocesan registry a transcript of the register of baptisms, marriages, and burials for the preceding year," to be preserved in the episcopal archives; nor was this regularly done, for the earliest transcripts at Lincoln are in 1587, and at Gloucester 1571, but few dioceses have any earlier than 1660. This is accounted for by the Civil War, well expressed in a Leicestershire entry: "A.D. 1641. Know all men, that the reason why little or nothing is registered from the year 1641 until the year 1649, was the civil wars between King Charles and his Parliament, which put all into a confusion till then, and neither minister nor people could quietly stay at home for one party or the other"; as we very plainly see, in an aggravated form, in our own Rector, the Revd. Thomas Rogerson.

Official enquiries were made of all the Parochial clergy early in Victoria's reign, as to the exact date, condition and number of the parish registers in their custody, and abstracts of their replies were published in a Blue Book, "The Parish Register Abstract of 1830," in 1833; but it is not generally known that part of the returns, which I have examined, are themselves preserved in the British Museum (Add. MSS. 9355 et seqq.).

Not many of the original letters of the 1831 returns are preserved in the British Museum. The volume containing them is lettered

---

\* A List of the Churchwardens of Monks' Soham 1553—1919 is given at the end of this chapter. C.M.

"Parish Registers Extant 1831./Nottingh. Suffolk/4.B./Brit. Mus. Additional 9358.B./Press 185.H.". The Parishes are arranged in alphabetical order under each Hundred. Our official entry is:—

"16. Monk-Soham R. (J. H. Groome Rector) No 1 Register Book of Baptisms, Marriages and Burials (in Parchment) commencing in the year 1712, ending 1786. No. 2 Register Book of Baptisms and Burials (halfbound) commencing in the year 1786 ending 1790. No 3. Register of Baptisms and Burials (in Parchment) commencing in the year 1790, ending in the year 1812. No 4 Register of Marriages (Parchment) commencing 1754, ending 1786. No 5. Register of Marriages (In Calf) commencing 1786, ending 1790. No 6. One Register of Marriages In Calf, commencing 1790, ending 1812."—Just as at present.

The Registers now at Monks' Soham are complete from 1712 only. What became of any earlier, if such existed, cannot now be traced; the most likely event is that the erratic Cave Beck, who was also rector of St. Helen's, in Ipswich, kept them in his house, and when he died they passed with the rest of his effects as private property to his wife as legatee, especially as the present Rector of St. Helen's informs me that the Registers of that church also begin in 1712. Indeed, the Revd. William Ray's somewhat elaborate heading at that date indicates that he himself had no knowledge of earlier ones. Throughout discursive notes are extremely rare and aid little in local history, telling rather (as they should) of a good heart than a perpetuating mind.

Mr. V. B. Redstone in his excellent paper on the "Records of the Sudbury Archdeaconry" (Suff. Arch. Soc. 1902 pp. 252-266) gives a "Calendar of Register Returns, 1580-1640," in which is:—

"Soham, Monks', (Parish Register stated to commence—in the Return of Parish Registers (Population Abstract), 1831-1559\*), 1563 (the earliest date for any parish in this Archdeaconry), 1567, 1569-1572, 1575-1577, 1580, 1581, 1583, 1584, 1586, 1587, 1591, 1594-1596, 1599; 1600-1603, 1606, 1609, 1612, 1613, 1615, 1616, 1619-22, 1624, 1625, 1629-1631, 1635-1638, 1640; and (p. 253). The remaining bundles 1650-1813 are only labelled according to years, as the

\* The Diocesan Registrar (Leonard G. Bolingbroke, in lit. 30th March, 1914) informs me that "the earliest year for which any copies of registers are deposited here Norwich is 1699 but they were usually only sent here for the Visitation years, the remaining six years going to the Archdeacon's Registry." The Suffolk archdeaconry Registrar (Chas. R. Steward in lit.) adds to this, "I regret the copy registers here do not begin earlier than 1712."

parishes of the Archdeaconry are for the most part represented in each bundle." To a copy of this list in the Diocesan Registry at Bury are added in pencil, as being also extant, the dates 1627 and 1617. \*Davy and Jermyn also state our Register to begin in 1559, but they further refer to the years 1565, 1566 and 1639. I asked Mr. Redstone if he could account for this apparent disparity, and he replied (in lit. 16th Mar. 1915): "The register references are to me a mystery." This was, however, instantly explained when I came to examine the bundles at Bury in June, 1917: the whole belonged solely to Soham in Cambs. ! The same date of initiation is accidental.

No part of our Registers has hitherto been published; "Suffolk Parish Registers: Marriages," by Phillimore and Blagg, 1910, and F. A. Crisp's publication of at least eight Suffolk parishes, do not touch it. For regulations, cf. the 70th canon of 1603, the mass of literature on the subject is well known.

THE REGISTERS OF ST. PETER'S CHURCH,  
MONKS' SOHAM CONSIST OF THIRTEEN VOLUMES,  
THUS:—

VOL. I.—A MS. parchment vol. in vellum (11½ x 6¾ in.), containing:  
Baptisms: 31 August 1712—14 April 1786.  
Marriages: 28 July 1713—12 October 1752.  
Burials: 19 August 1713—23 April 1786.

VOL. II.—An Official "Register-Book for Births" and "Burials" (pub. 1783), containing:  
Baptisms: 14 April 1786—24 December 1790.  
Burials: 23 April 1786—5 December 1790.

\* From Davy MS. p. 201: "Extracts from the Parish Registers, which begin 1559:—

William Kilderby was Buried 26 March, 1565.  
Christopher Mawson, Vicar of Lodington in Lincolnshire, burd. 16 Jan. 1566.  
Robert Kilderby son of Robt. christened 26 Aug. 1570.  
Kenbaarow Kilderby da. of Robt. & Ales, balbt. 19 Oct. 1572.  
John Casson, Parson of Bedfield & Marie Bowman Wo. mard. 18 May 1635.  
Sarah Penning da. of Thos. & Marie bapt. 15 May 1639.  
Sarah Penning, da. of Thos. & Marie buried 17 May 1639.  
Mary Penning, wife of Thos. burd. 13 June 1639.  
Elizabeth Penning, da. of Thos. & Mary, burd. 7 May, 1640.  
Also Stebbing da. of Philip & Alse babt. 11 Mar. 1650.

(This is the total of entries given both by him and Jermyn.)

VOL. III.—A MS. parchment vol. in vellum (12 $\frac{3}{4}$  x 8 in.), containing:  
 Baptisms: 23 January 1791—22 November 1812.  
 Burials: 27 January 1791—13 December 1812.

VOL. IV.—An Official “Register of Baptisms” (pub. 1813), containing:  
 Baptisms: 19 February 1813—22 April 1877.

VOL. V.—An Official “Register of Baptisms” (pub. 1876), in vellum with clasps, containing:  
 Baptisms: 22 April 1877 et seqq.

VOL. VI.—An Official “Register of Burials” (pub. 1813), containing:  
 Burials: 10 March 1813 et seqq.

VOL. VII.—A MS. paper vol. in vellum (15 $\frac{1}{4}$  x 9 $\frac{1}{2}$  in.), containing:  
 Marriages: 25 November 1754—2 January 1786.

VOL. VIII.—An Official whole-leather “Register-Book for Banns” and “Marriages,” containing:  
 \*Banns: 24 September 1786—1 November 1789.  
 Marriages: 13 October 1786—17 November 1789.

VOL. IX.—An Official whole-leather “Register-Book for Marriages” (1763), containing:  
 Marriages: 18 May 1790—10 August 1812.

VOL. X.—An Official Register of Marriages in vellum, containing:  
 Marriages: 16 September 1813—1 June 1837.

VOLS. XI. et XII.—Duplicate Vols. oblong in green cloth, “Register of Marriages” (1837).  
 Marriages: 20 October 1837 et seqq.

VOL. XIII.—An Official “Register of Banns of Marriages” (1823); in vellum, containing:  
 Banns: 23 November 1823 et seqq.

\* There is no record of Banns between 1789 and 1823. C.M.

# THE CHURCHWARDENS OF MONKS' SOHAM

(Compiled from the Towne Booke).

KING EDWARD VI.	1621.	Henery Tylor alis Marchant & James Aldrich.
1553. William Lyng & Robert Wythe.	22.	James Aldrich and Henery Tylor.
QUEEN MARY.	23.	francis Aldrich & James Aldrich.
1557. William Wythe & Robert Denny.	24.	Thomas Baldrie & francis Aldrich.
58. Robert Aldrych & Robert Denny.	25.	George Lorde and Thomas fenne.
QUEEN ELIZABETH.	KING CHARLES i.	
1559. Robert Wyth.	1626.	Thomas fenne & George Lorde.
62. John Mayhew & James Rackham.	27.	James Mayhewe & Thomas Baldrie.
63-4. John Mayhew & James Rackham.	28.	Robarte Whayment & Henry Lanchester.
65. Peter Alldryche & Robert Grymble	29.	Henery Lanchester & Robarte Whaymon.
66. Robert Grymble.	30.	Henery Lanchester & francis Aldrich.
68. Peter Aldryche & Robert Aldryche	31.	francis Aldrich & Henery Lanchester.
69. Robert Grymbell & Peter Alldryche.	32.	Daniell Whaymon & John Aldrich.
73. Peter Aldryche & Robert Grymble.	33.	Hugh Verdon & Daniell Whaymon
76. Robert Aldryche.	34-5.	Dan. Whaymon & francis Aldrich.
77. John Shorte & John Aldriche.	36.	John Aldrich & Thomas Adam.
78. Ditto & Reygnold Morgan als Carter.	37.	John Aldrich & Thomas Adams.
81. Reignold Morgan als Carter.	38.	James Maihewe & Thomas Addm.
82. Robert Wheymond & John Nicholl.	39.	Daniell Whaymand.
84. Jhon Nicholl & Robert Wheymond.	40.	John Haill & Daniell Whayman.
85. Reinold Morgan & Jhon Mayhew.	41.	John Hayle.
86. Jhon Mayhew & Reinold Morgan.	42.	James Mayhewe & Lenard Hawes.
87. Reignold Morgan & Jhon Mayhew thelder.	43.	Daniell Whayman & James Mayhewe.
88. Wyllm Wythe & Peter Tyler als Merchant.	44-5.	James Mayhewe & Daniell Whaymon.
89-92. Edward Morgan als Carter & Jhon Mayhew the younger.	53.	William Seaman.
93. Jhon Wythe Jhon Aldrich.	54.	Robert Bacon & William Seaman.
94. Richard Reydon.	55.	William Seaman & Robert Bacon.
95-6. James Aldrich & Laurens Calver.	56.	Edmund Welles & Josias Denny.
97/8. John Wythe & John Aldriche.	57.	William Seaman & Edmund Well.
99. ?James Aldriche & John Mayhewe thelder.	58.	Sam Chiluer & Edmund Welles.
1600-02. Robert Wheymonde & Robert Downinge.	59.	William Church & Sam Bacon.
03. James Aldwiche & Edward Morgane.	KING CHARLES ii.	
KING JAMES i.	1660.	Robert Rowse & Humfry Drane.
1604. James Aldwiche & Edward Margane.	61.	Robert Rowse & Daniell Whamand.
05-6. Robert Wheymonde thelder & John Aldrich thelder.	62.	John Aldrich & Robert Hawes.
08. James Aldrich thelder & Edward Morgan.	63-4.	Samuell Bacon.
09-10. Robert Wheymond & James Mayhewe.	65-6.	?Dan Whaymand & Robert Hawes.
11. Robert Wheymonde.	67.	William Seaman & Edward Satisfat.
12. John Cullum.	68.	Lionell Blaxell & Thomas Gosling.
13. John Mayhew.	69.	Thomas Crane.
15. James Aldrich senr & James Mayhewe.	70.	John Denny & Daniell Whaymand
16. Thomas Fenne & James Aldrich junr.	71.	Dan. Whaymand & John Aldrich senr.
17-18. James Mayhew & George Lorde.	72.	Robert Hawes & John Aldrich senr.
19. John Mayhew & James Mayhew.	73.	Robert Hawes & William Baron.
20. John Aldrich sen. & James Aldrich sen.	74.	John Middleton & James Aldrich.
	75.	Robert Baldry & Daniell Whaymand.
	76.	Daniell Whaymand & Robert Baldry.
	77.	Thomas Colbye.

1682. Richard Baldry & John Aldrich  
senr.

83. Caleb Leggate & Joseph Bridges.

84. John Midleton & Richard Osborne

**KING JAMES ii.**

1685. ?William Seaman & Edward Tyler.

87. ?William Seaman & Joseph  
Bridges.

**KING WILLIAM iii.**

1689. Lionell Blaxell.

90. George Lord & ?William Seaman.

91. John Leggate & John Mallows.

92. William Garlatt & John Aldrich  
senr.

93. John Midleton & ?John  
Whaymand.

94. John Mallowes & James Barker.

95. William Whaymons & William  
Lord.

96. James Barker & John Whaymand.

97. John Eliot & Robert Tyler.

98. Caleb Leggate & John Downing.

99. Joseph Pyet & John Taylor.

1700. George Garnham & Thomas Peake

01. John Edwards & John Sadd.

**QUEEN ANNE.**

1702. William ffransum.

12. John Taylor & William Turner.

**KING GEORGE ii.**

1729. Thomas Aldrich.

34. Laurence Spiny & Thomas  
Martin.

37. Laurence Spiny & Thomas  
Martin.

39-42. Thomas Aldrich.

43-48. ?Laurence Spiny & Thomas  
Martin.

49. Laurence Spiny.

50. Thomas Aldrich & Laurence  
Spiny.

51. Laurence Spiny.

57. Philip Aldrich.

59. William Pollard.

**KING GEORGE iii.**

1761. Laurence Spiny.

63. William Pollard & Jeremiah  
Smith.

65. Jeremiah Smith & William  
Pollard.

66. William Pollard & Philip Wade.

67. Thomas Ringe & Robert Marsh.

68. Robert Marsh & Ralph Ward.

69. Ralph Ward & Robert Marsh

70. (William?) Pollard.

71. John Kerry & William Pollard.

72. ?John Kerry & William Pollard.

73. William Pollard & Jeremiah  
Smith.

74. William Pollard.

75. John Lanham & Jacob Brunning.

76. John Lanham & William Pollard.

77. Thomas French & William  
Pollard.

1778-9. William Pollard.

80. William Pollard & John Ling.

81. John Ling & ?William Pollard.

82. John Ling & Samuel Darby.

83. Samuel Darby & John Ling.

84. John Ling & ?Samuel Darby.

85. Samuel Darby & John Ling.

86. William Pollard & John Darby.

87. ?Philip Wade.

1808. ?Richard Haward & William  
Meadows.

13. Thomas Colby & James Botright.

**KING WILLIAM iv.**

1834. William Aldous.

35. William Haward & William  
Gooderham.

36. George Edwards and William  
Gooderham.

37. William Gooderham & George  
Edwards.

**QUEEN VICTORIA.**

1838-9. William Gooderham.

40-3. William Gooderham & George  
Edwards.

44-7. George Edwards.

48. William Creasy.

49-50. John Hammond & William  
Creasy.

51. William Creasy.

52-3. James Hammond & William  
Creasy.

54. John William Garneys & James  
Hammond.

55. John Edgar Hammond & John  
William Garneys.

56-7. John William Garneys & John  
Edgar Hammond.

58-78. John Edgar Hammond &  
James Seaman Edwards.

79-88. John Edgar Hammond &  
Arthur Wright.

89. John Edgar Hammond & James  
Seaman Edwards.

90-2. George Seaman Edwards &  
Frank John Sadd.

93. Frank Sadd & John Russell  
Edwards.

94. John Russell Edwards & Frank  
John Sadd.

1895-1900. Charles Ling & John Russell  
Edwards.

**KING EDWARD vii.**

1901-2. Charles Ling.

03-5. Charles Ling & John Walpole  
Hammond.

06. John Walpole Hammond &  
Claude Morley.

07-11. Samuel Jarrold King & John  
Walpole Hammond.

**KING GEORGE v.**

1912. et seqq John Walpole Hammond  
& Claude Morley.

THE BURIAL REGISTER OF THE  
PARISH OF MONKS' SOHAM.

Vol. I. : 1712—1786.

"The Register Book of Christenings Burials and Marriages in the Parish of Monk Soham in the County of Suffolke and Diocese of Norwich since the Eleventh Year of the Reign of our Soverain Lady Anne by the Grace of God Queen of Great Britain France and Ireland Defender of the Faith &c — — —"

1712.

None.

1713.

Frances Aldrich Widow was Buried August 19 1713 (signed) Guilielmus Ray Rector.

Elizabeth Raffe Widow was Buried Janry 19, 1713.

1714.

James the Son of Robert Barker and Mary his Wife was Buried April 18, 1714.

Elizabeth the Wife of Samuel Benham was Buried July 14 1714.

Mary the Daughter of William Lord and Lydia his Wife was Buried August 28, 1714.

John the Son of Samuel Smith and Susan his Wife was Buried January 5th 1714/5.

John Tayler was Buried March 3rd 1714/5.\*

1715.

None.

1716.

Elizabeth the Daughter of Samuel Benham and Helena his Wife was Buried June 12.

Robert Ife was Buried August 16, 1716.

Vartue Plant Widow was Buried November 2nd 1716.

\* This is doubtless the "John Taylor" against whom the parson Cave Beck brought a suit in the Eccl. Court and with whom other inhabitants combined on 29th April, 1696.

John the Son of Thomas Mallows and Margaret his Wife was Buried December 4, 1716.

Henry Brown was buried December 11 1716.

Margaret the bastard child of Charles Starling of Brandeston and Margaret Cutting of the same was buried January 30, 1716.

Grace and Rose, wife and child of Edward Spolding Buried at Bedford, Feb. 28 1716.

1717.

Martha the Daughter of Samuel Plant and Alice his wife was Buried April 25, 1717.

Samuel Benham was Buried July 4, 1717.

John the Son of Thomas Bradley and Mary his Wife was Buried January 26, 1717.

Sarah the Daughter of John Godbolt and Susan his wife was Buried Feb. 26, 1717.

1718.

Elizabeth Aldrich widow was Buried March 25, 1718.

Mary the Wife of Joseph Pyat was Buried October 6, 1718.

Mary the Daughter of Samuel Plant and Alice his Wife was Buried October 14, 1718.

1719.

Robert Girling was Buried October 2nd, 1719.

William the Son of William Last and Anne his wife was Buried October 15, 1719.

William the Son of Richard Garlatt and Martha his Wife was Buried October 18.

Mary the Wife of John Legate was Buried November 19, 1719.

1720.

Rebecca the Daughter of Richard Garlatt and Martha his wife was Buried May 4.

William Girling was buried August 1, 1720.

Anne Girling was buried Sept. 9, 1720.

Rose Smith widow was buried Sept. 15, 1720.

Mary the wife of John Mallows was Buried October 19, 1720.

Sarah the wife of Woolfran Button was buried December 16, 1720.

1721.

George Mayhew was buried Oct. 6, 1821.

William the son of Richard Garlatt and Martha his wife was buried Octob. 24.

John the Son of John Homes and Martha his wife was Buried January 15, 1721.

Margaret the daughter of Thomas Walters and Ruth his wife was Buried March 3rd.

1722.

Susan Denant was Buried April 28, 1722.

Mrs. Minstrell widow was buried October 26, 1722.

John the son of Thomas Aldrich of Ashfield and Lydia his Wife was Buried Oct. 31.

Anna Beaumont was Buried December 2d, 1722.

1723.

Robert Worlidge senr was Buried March 28, 1723.

Thomas the son of John Homes and Martha his Wife was Buried April 2, 1723.

Deborah Thring widow was buried June 18, 1723.

Martha Sanders Widow was buried August 20, 1723.

Lydia the daughter of Thomas and Lydia Aldrich was buried August 27, 1723.

Sarah Daughter of Thomas and Susanna Brook was Buried October 4, 1723.

Thomas Walters was buried Oct. 20, 1723.

1724.

The widow Stock was Buried April 1, 1724.

Timothy son of Thomas Brook and Susanna his wife was Buried Oct. 7, 1724.

Elizabeth the Daughter of Edward Spalding and Elizabeth his wife Jan. 13, 1724.

John the Son of Thomas Pulford and Mary his Wife was Buried Febr. 2d, 1724.

1725.

Mrs. Frances Kersey Widow was Buried April the seventh 1725.

Richard the Son of Richard Garlatt (of Bedfield) and Martha his Wife May 3d.

Anne Daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Cook was Buried July 17 1725.

John Legate was Buried Sept. 17, 1725.

Anne the Daughter of Thomas and Mary Pulford was Buried October 21, 1725.

Susanna Daughter of Thomas Brook and Susanna his Wife buried February 9, 1725.

1726.

Thomas Ferrar was Buried May 13, 1726.

William the Son of John Barker and Martha his Wife was Buried June 22d, 1726.

Martha the daughter of Richard and Martha Garlatt (of Bedfield)  
August 18, 1726.

1727.

William Ramplin was buried August 10, 1727.

Martha the Daughter of Richard and Martha Garlatt (of Bedfield) was  
buried in Woolen Aug. 20, 1727.

William Lord was Buried Sept. 8, 1727.

1728.

Mary the Wife of Jefferey Marriot was buried Sept. 15, 1728.

Mary the Daughter of Richard Garlatt (of Bedfield) and Martha his  
wife Sept. 19.

Frances the Daughter of John Nicholls and Anne his wife was buried  
Sept. 20, 1728.

John Mallows was Buried Sept. 22, 1728.

James Barker was buried Oct. 24, 1728.

Jinett the Wife of John Gyger was Buried February 8, 1728. (Possibly  
Guyfer—CM.)

1729.

Mary the Daughter of Samuel Ingham (of Kelshal) and Mary his wife  
April 27, 1729.

Lydia King Widow was Buried June 26, 1729.

Martha the Wife of Richard Garlatt (of Bedfield) was Buried Decem-  
ber 20, 1729.

Sarah the Wife of Thomas Youngman was buried February 11, 1729.

William the Son of John Barker and Martha his wife was Buried March  
14, 1729.

John the Son of John and Sarah Curtis was buried March 16, 1729-30.

1730.

Elizabeth the wife of Thomas Youngman was buried July 2, 1730.

Robert Woods was buried Sept. 17, 1730.

Anne Barker widow was buried February 8, 1730.

1731.

Bridget the wife of Laurence Spinny was buried April 17, 1731.

Charity "an infant found in a barn" was buried May 5, 1731.

Anne Bradshaw widow was buried October 5, 1731.

Lydia Lord widow was buried Oct. 12, 1731.

William the son of John Barker and Martha his wife was buried De-  
cember 15, 1731.

1732.

George Chapman was Buried Sept. 26, 1732.

Maria daughter of Robert and Rebecca Pissey was Buried October 4,  
1732.

Jinett daughter of John and Mary Guyfer Buried November 5th 1732.

Jeffery Marriott was Buried Januar, 18, 1732.

Alice the wife of Samuel Plant was Buried February 25, 1732.

1733.

Elizabeth daughter of Robert and Mary Hall was buried March 28, 1733.

Thomas Bentham, Gentleman, was buried Nov. 25, 1733.

Mary daughter of James and Mary Elliot was buried January 19, 1733.

1734.

Sarah Jessop, widow was Buried April 1, 1734.

Elizabeth Guyfer, of Kenton, was buried May 12, 1734.

Ann the Wife of George Lord was buried July 17, 1734.

John Son of John and Elizabeth Mayhew was Buried on All Saints Day 1734.

1735.

Elizabeth Daughter of Elizabeth and Benjamin Page was buried October the 14.

Mary Daughter of John and Mary Cook was Buried January 27, 1735.

Abigail Mays Widow was Buried Febr. 16, 1735.

1736.

Elizabeth Jolly Widow was Buried Aug. 29, 1736.

1737.

Deborah Thring was Buried September 5, 1737.

John Son of George and Sarah Osborn was Buried March 23, 1737.

1738.

Sarah (the Base Child) of Mary Marriott was Buried June 29, 1738.

The Widow Girling was Buried March 4 1738.

1739.

Elizabeth Wife of Thomas Cheney was buried April 6, 1739.

Margaret wife of Thomas Mallows was buried May 14, 1739.

Elizabeth Wife of Thomas Cook was Buried June 13, 1739.

Francis Pulford was Buried June 23, 1739.

Mary Daughter of Robert and Ann Elliot was buried June 30, 1739.

Elizabeth Spalding Widow was Buried November the 6th 1739.

Mary Wife of Thomas Martin was buried Febr. 10, 1739.

1740.

Catherine Daughter of John and Elizabeth Shoulding was buried April 20, 1740.

Samuel the Son of John and Mary Elwes was buried June 10, 1740.

John Son of Samuel and Mary Plant was buried June 18, 1740.  
 George the Bastard Child of Elizabeth Vincent being drowned was  
 Buried Jun. 29.  
 William Son of Robert and Maria Meadows being drown'd was buried  
 July 6, 1740.  
 Samuel Jessop was buried August 1, 1740.

1741.

Anne Daughter of Samuel and Mary Plant was Buried May 4, 1741.  
 Mary the Wife of Robert Cutting was buried October 12, 1741.  
 Ann the Wife of William Last was buried December 13, 1741.

1742.

William Son of Robert and Lydia Roper (being drown'd) was Buried  
 June 4, 1742.  
 Temple the bastard Son of Sarah Marriot was buried June 13, 1742.  
 Daniel Son of John and Martha Barker was buried December 16, 1742.  
 Mary the Wife of James Watling was buried March 1, 1742/3.

1743.

Susanna Wells of Framlingham Widow, late of this Parish was Buried  
 April 22, 1743. That she was buried in Woollen \* I was certi-  
 fied by Mr. James Smith Curate of Framlingham  
 The Wife of John Watling of Worlingworth was buried August 27,  
 1743.  
 Philip Aldrich was buried September 27, 1743.

1744.

Anne Daughter of Stephen and Elizabeth Read was buried November  
 23, 1744.  
 Old Thomas Cooke was buried November 26, 1744.  
 Alice Whayman Widow was buried March 18, 1744/5.

1745.

John Son of John and Lydia Barker was Buried May 28, 1745.  
 Daniel Son of John and Martha Barker was buried Sept. 15, 1745.  
 Anne Daughter of Robert and Lydia Roper was Buried December 16,  
 1745.

1746.

Sarah Mallows was Buried April 22, 1746.  
 George Nichols was buried October 18, instant

\* The laws enforcing burial in sheeps' wool only were 18 Car. ii, cap. 4; 30 Car. ii, cap. 3; and 32 Car. ii, cap. 1. The usual form was:—"Susan.....  
 of.....and Sarah.....made oath before Philip.....  
 of.....with their seals and names subscribed that Henry.....  
 of.....was buried in wollen only, in presence of John.....  
 and Thomas....."

1747.

Thomas Youngman was buried April 29, 1747.

James Son of Robert and Elizabeth Hall was Buried August 12, 1747.

Mrs. Sarah Scott widow was buried Nov. 8, 1747.

Richard Elliot was buried February 16, 1747/8.

1748.

Henry Son of Robert and Lydia Roper was buried April 18, 1748.

Lydia Daughter of Mr. Thomas Aldrich and Lydia his Wife was Buried June 15, 1748.

John Taylor was Buried June 18, 1748.

John Lord was Buried July 24, 1748. T. No. 92.

Thomas Martin was Buried August 27, 1748. T. No. 74.

1749.

John Mayhew was buried May 28, 1749.

Samuel Plant was buried Nov. 10, 1749.

Elizabeth Daughter of Henry Edwards and Susan his Wife was buried December 24.

Mary the Wife of Robert Crapnel was buried December 30th 1749.

John Herring, a Child, was buried 9 January 1749.

(NEW WRITING).

William Turner, a Child, was buried 15 January 1749.

February 11, 1749/50 John Son of Thomas and Anne Noble was buried (RAY'S LAST ENTRY—CM.)

1750.

Mary, the Wife of William Ray Rector, was buried 11 May 1750.

WILLIAM RAY, Rector of this Parish, was buried 25 May 1750.

1751.

Sarah a base Child of Sarah Browning was buried April 5, 1751.

Sarah Daughter of Sarah Good a Base Child was buried April 7, 1751.

Mary, the Daughter of John Pemberton and Mary his Wife was buried December 3.

John the Son of George Lord (of Melton and Xtian his Wife was buried Dec. 20.

William Fish was buried—December 28, 1751.

1752.

Richard Rumsby was buried—April 15, 1752.

Lyonel and George Sons of George Lord of Melton and Xtian his Wife were buried—(No date of burial indicated; nor of death on their tomb, q.v.—CM.)

Martha, Daughter of Robert Elliot and Ann his Wife was buried May 24, 1752.

Samuel Simonds Widower was buried—May 29, 1752.

1753.

Ann Elliot of Worlingworth was buried—August 1, 1753.

Mary Hamlyn singlewoman was buried—Aug. 10, 1753.

James the Son of Nathan Gosling and Bridget his Wife was buried Sept. 30, 1753.

Susan Last singlewoman was buried—Oct. 24, 1753.

John Sad (aged 86) was buried—Nov. 7, 1753.

1754.

John Guyford (aged 78) was buried—Feb. 15, 1754.

Benjamin Bickar was buried—Feb. 16, 1754.

Ann, Daughter of Francis Scotsmere and Mary his Wife was buried—Feb. 27, 1754.

Noel, the Son of Thomas Noble and Ann his Wife was buried September 9, 1754.

1755.

Henry(?) Johnston was Buried ye 24 day Sept. . . . . 1755.

(NEW WRITING).

John Aldrich aged 83 years was Buried ye 7 day of Decm. 1755.

Elizabeth ye Daughter of John Pemberton and Mary his Wife was buried 10 Decm.

1756.

Robert Pimberton of Saxted was buried march 31 1756.

(NEW WRITING).

Bur. Eliz: Cutting aged 80.—June—9

Bur: Robert Pizzy—Octr. 3.

Bur: Mark (an Infant) Son to John and Mary Pemberton—Octr. 7th

Bur: Susanna Aldridge Spint. aged 90. 10r. 16.

1757

Bur Mary Pizzey an infant—jan 25

Bur. Alice wife of Edwd Abbot of Ashfield Feb: 19

Bur. Elizabeth Wife of John Podkin—Feb. 26

Bur. Mary wife to Robt Meadows of Benefield Mar. 2

Burd. Martha wife to Jno. Ellet aged 81. Aug. 30

1758.

Buried John Elliot 12th April

(NEW WRITING).

Buried Robert Whitman an Infant 14th May

Signed Robt. Moxon Rector

Bur: Daniel Son of Nathani & Martha Durrant 16th Septr.

1759.

Mary Wife of Laurence Spinny was buried Feby. 19th.

(NEW WRITING).

Anne Wife of John Nichols was buried . . . May 7th.

Rebecca Daughter of Thomas Noble & Anne his Wife was buried  
Decr. 19th.

1760.

Mary Wife of Edward Catchpole was buried July 20th.

William Son of George Osborn & Susanna his Wife was buried August  
17th.

Martha Wife of John Barker the elder was buried Septr. 7th.

Lydia Daughter of John Girling & Mary his Wife was buried Octr. 5th  
Susan Youngman Widow was buried Novr. 19th.

John Son of William Pollard & Rose his Wife was buried Novr. 19th.

1761.

Elisabeth Daughter of Frances Taylor was buried March 27th. (Bapt.  
15 June, 1759)

William Son of Elisabeth Last was buried May 4th.

Sarah Daughter of Robert Roper & Sarah his Wife was buried June 2d.

John Nichols aged 84 was buried Septr. 21st.

Mary Daughter of John Nichols was buried Septr. 21st.

Daniel Son of Samuel Collins & Lydia his Wife was buried Octr. 9th.

Christian Daughter of George Lord of Campsey Ash and Christian  
his Wife Octr. 20.

1762.

Sarah the Daughter of John Elwys of Ashfield and Mary his Wife  
Buried Feb. 21.

Deborah the Wife of John Roper of Ashfield was Buried April 22.

Philip Aldrich was buried August 15th.

(NEW WRITING).

1763.

Laurence Spinny was buried Feby: 12. 1763.

Mary Whayman was buried April 27.

Hannah wife of John Kerry was buried May 9th

Mary Syred Infant was buried June 8th.

Samuel Collins Infant was buried Augt. 22d.

Samuel Collins was buried Sepr. the 8th.

1764.

William Whayman was buried Feby: 22.

Susan Osborne was buried April 19th.

Thomas Aldrich was buried may 29.

Edwd. Catchpole was buried June 3

John Barker was buried July 30

Simon Collins Infant was buried October 14th

1765.

Abel Herring (from Kenton) was buried Janry. 12th, 1765.

(NEW WRITING,  
1st of Capper's).

Esther Hunt (widow) was buried February 2d.

John son of Thomas Hatcher & Dorothy his wife was buried March 27, 1765.

Anne wife of James Wythe was buried Apl. 7th, 1765.

Mary wife of John Girling was buried Apl. 13th, 1765.

Jane baseborn Daughter of Mary Roper was buried May 10th, 1765.

Francis Barker was buried June 16th, 1765.

Samuel the son of Daniel Ling & Anne his wife was buried September 2d, 1765.

Mary wife of Luke Lyon was buried September 24th, 1765.

Wife of Rt. Pissey was buried. (Cf. 1756) Decr. 1st.

Decr. 16th. Joseph Buck was buried

1766.

April 9th. Elizabeth Girling was buried.

Augst. 4th Peter Hatcher an infant buried

Sepr. 14th James Barker buried

Sepr. 17th. James (?) Withe buried

Decr. 24th. Rebecca D. of Thos. & [Rachel: cf. 1772] Ringe buried

Decr. 30th. Mary Wife of Robert Marsh buried

1767.

April 3d. Rt. S. of Rt. & Mary Herring buried

July 28th Elizabeth Vincent buried

Octr. 22d Mary Moyse buried

Novr. 18th. Peter Hatcher buried

Novr. 30th Hannah Buck buried.

1768.

June 5th Robt. Cutten Buried

March 3th Mary Cracknell buried

May 4th. Elizth Wife of Robt. Taylor buried

June 22d. John s. of George & Sarah Osborne bur

July 6th Jeremiah Pipe Infant buried

August 18th Elizth. Pemberton buried

August 25th James s. of James & Elizth. Crane buried  
 Novr. 26th. James s. of George & Mary Churchyard bur

1769.

Jany. 6th. Elizth. Flurry Infant buried  
 May 3rd. Samuel Taylor Infant buried  
 May 17th Mary Berry Widow buried  
 July 21st. Lydia Aldridge Widow buried

1770.

April 18th Mary Mallows Infant buried  
 April 26th. Sarah Bucke buried

1771.

May 26th. Cracknell buried  
 June 5th Robert Syer buried  
 June 9th Wm. s. of Wm. & Mary Pipe buried  
 July 30th Susan Pipe buried  
 Sepr. 14th Elizabeth Rattle bur  
 Octr. 22d. Samuel Neasling bur:  
 Octr. 22d. Anne D. of Thos. & Dorothy Hatcher bur:  
 Novr. 8th. Sarah Osborne buried  
 Novr. 15th. Mary D. of Robert and Mary Roper buried

1772.

Jany. 2d. Rebecca Pizzey buried  
 Feby. 1st. Edward Abbott buried  
 March 6th. Thos. S of Thomas & Dorothy Hatcher buried  
 April 3d Hannah D of George & Mary Churchyard buried  
 April 19th Martha D of Wm. & Mary Pipe buried  
 April 26th. William Pipe buried  
 April 26th Elizabeth Taylor  
 Octr. 9th. Mary Bond buried  
 Octr. 13th. Anne D of Thomas & Dorothy Hatcher buried  
 Decr. 25th. Rachel Wife of Thomas Ringe bur:

1773.

Feby. 7th. Elizabeth Wife of Robt. Cheney buried  
 May 26th. Robert Pizzey buried  
 May 29th Mary Clarke buried an infant

1774.

Feby. 18th. Philip S. of Lydia Aldrich bur:  
 April 12th George Lord bur:  
 April 29th Elizth. Wife of Frans Barker bur.

May 28th. Martha D of James & Elizth. Crane bur.

Novr. 6th. Robt. S of Robt. & Mary Roper bur

1775.

April 24th Anne Taylor bur.

May 10th. Mary Bond bur

June 5th Lydia Roper bur

Decr. 12th. Robert Herring bur

1776.

Jany 26th. Thos. Mallows bur

April 5th. Peter Hatcher bur

April 9th Joseph Stevens.

1777.

Jany 23d. Robert Bond buried

May 2d. James Crane buried

May 5th. Sarah Wife of Thomas French buried

May 30th. Hannah D. of John & Elizth. Stevens buried

1778.

March 7th: John and Mary Bond were buried

May 22d. Sarah Plant buried

July 29th. Thomas Noble buried.

Augst, 28th. Martha Durrant buried

Novr. 1st. John Kerry buried

1779.

May 3d. Dinah Lanham buried

May 7th Elizabeth Fish buried

June 10th Frances Youngman buried

July 13th Priscilla Taylor buried

Augst 13th Benjamin Thorndick buried

Octr. 18th. Mary Last buried

1780.

Jany. 8th. Mary Bond bur

Jany. 20th, Martha Bond bur

Feby. 5th. Sarah D. of Robt & Elizabeth Plant bur

April 2d. Samuel Marshall bur

April 10th. Jonathan Sawyer bur

April 7th. Samuel Marshal bur (?April 2d. duplicated—C.M.)

May 28th. Susanna wife of —— Youngman bur

May 28th Anne D of Robert & Anne List bur

Sepr. 28th John Pemberton bur

Octr. 4th. George Osborne Widower bur  
 Octr. 20th Edward S of John & Elizabeth Stevens bur  
 Novr. 12th. Mary Syer Widow bur

1781.

March 28th. Thomas Cheney Widower bur  
 April 1st. William S of William & Mary Pollard bur  
 July 7th. John Kerry bur  
 Sepr. 27th. Elizabeth Wife of John Hall bur.

1782.

June 21st Robert Roper bur —  
 June 21st. Robert Hall bur —  
 July 30th. Benjamin Cracknell bur  
 Decr. 22d. William Pollard Jun Bur —

1783.

March 9th. Robert Rattle bur  
 March 24th Susanna Legget bur  
 Sept. 1st Robert Pemberton buried  
 Octr. 18th. George Boulton buried

1784.

Jany. 11th. Luke Lyon buried Widower aged 80  
 March 11th Elizabeth Bond Widow buried 70  
 March 28th. Mary Plant Widow Buried 70  
 April 25th. Francis Barker Widower bur aged 84  
 June 24 Hannah Wife of Thos Roper of Ashfield buried Aged 47  
 Sepr. 2d John Ling buried Aged 63  
 Sepr. 9th. William French of Eye buried aged 64  
 Sepr. 10th. Lydia Thorndick Widow of Campsey Ash buried aged 38  
 Sepr. 19th. Anne Wife of William Durant buried aged 56  
 Sepr. 26th Thomas Roper of Ashfield Widower Aged 46 buried  
 October 3d. Mary Moules Daughter of John & Deborah Moules (late  
 Turner) buried.  
 Decr. 29th Lydia Wife of John Barker Aged 73 buried

1785.

May 18th Harriot Cordel aged 4 years buried  
 May 23d Lydia Wife of Martin Harsant of Earl Soham buried  
 Richard Hayward aged one year buried May 29th  
 July 25th Maria Darby aged 4 years buried  
 Augst 6th. Samuel Darby aged 38 buried  
 Augst 21st. Phaebe Noble aged 4 years buried

Decr 23d Elizabeth wife of Jeffry Hearn Buried aged 70  
Jany 1st Jeffry Hearn Widower aged 60 bur

Vol. II.: 1786—1790.

1786.

Sarah Crane aged 20 was buried April 23d 1786  
FRANS CAPPER Rector

Rose Cook aged 49 was buried May 28 1786

William Clough an Infant was buried Sepr. 17th 1786

1787.

John Girling aged 67 was buried Jany. 27th. 1787

Elizabeth wife of Iber Ellett aged 77 was buried July 18th 1787

Anne Leggett aged 15 was buried Sepr. 12 1787

1788.

Hannah Berry aged 57 was buried Jany. 11th 1788

Thomas Noble aged 70 of this Parish was buried May 2d 1788

Anne Foulger aged 78 was buried June 22d 1788

James Farrer aged 48 was buried Novr 29 1788

1789.

John Last an Infant son of Robt & Elizth. Last was buried February 5th 1789

Elizabeth Vince aged 49 was buried June 11th 1789

1790.

Mary Wife of Daniel Collings aged 28 was buried April 11th 1790

Daniel Collings an Infant was buried Augst. 29th 1790

Christian Lord Widow aged 81 of the Parish of Campsey Ash was buried Octr. 13th

Elizabeth Cracknell aged 61 was buried Decr. 5th 1790. Wife of Robt. Cracknell.

Vol. III.: 1790—1812.

1791.

Robert Cracknell Widower aged 65 was buried Jany. 27th

Anne Wife of John Elliott aged 56 was buried Feby 20th

Dorothy Wife of Thomas Hatcher aged 56 was buried March 7th.

James Nichols aged 5 years was buried March 14th. Son of James & Anne Nichols

Lushey Plant was buried May 30th. Aged 42

## 1792.

Thomas Lanham was buried aged 48 Feby (Date omitted ; cf. his tombstone)

Elizabeth Wife of Joshua Herring aged 79 Feby. 15th

Lydia Moyes Singlewoman Aged 52 March 27th.

Mary Wife of John Benham Aged 22 May 27th

## 1793.

James & Dinah Rivers Infants March 17th.

Susan Pollard aged 35 buried May 5th (Bapt 21 v 1757—CM.).

Henry Girling aged 38 buried Sepr. 22d.

## 1794.

Charles Son of Charles Cracknell & Sarah his Wife buried Jany. 19th  
Aged 2 years

Nathanael Durant Widower Aged 84 buried March 17th

Benjamin Son of Charles & Sarah Cracknell Aged 5 years buried May  
2d

John Hearn Singleman aged 40 buried

John Son of John & Catharine Roper buried Sepr 9th an Infant

## 1795.

March 9th. James Pemberton aged 41

April 19th Lydia Collings Widow aged 60

July 31st. Buried Mary the wife of Jacob Brunning aged 56—Maiden  
name Davy—

Novr. 9th. Buried Benjamin Girling Infant—

## 1796.

March 4th Buried Rose Pollard Wife of William Pollard—aged 73.

March 4th. Buried Samuel Collings Infant—

March 20th. Buried Anne Nicols Wife of John Nicols. Aged—55.—

April 6th. Buried Robert Cracknell aged 2 years.—

July 6th Buried Priscilla Taylor aged 73 years—

July 9th Buried Thamer Wisselcraft aged 86 years—

Octr. 30 Buried Robert (?) Potter aged 68 years

## 1797.

February 2d. Buried Nathaniel Hayward Aged 50 years

March 9th Buried Mary Widow of Robert Pemberton aged 7 [possibly  
9] 4 years.—

March 15th. Buried Ann French late of Eye Widow of Willm. French  
Aged 67 years.

March 25th. Buried Elizabeth Girling Widow of John Girling Aged 79  
years—

October 29th Buried Elizabeth Plant Wife of Robt. Plant Aged 55  
 November 19th. Buried Frances Boon—An Infant.—

1798.

PARTS OF 1795-8 ARE NOT IN CAPPER'S WRITING—CM.

Jany. 30th Buried Lydia Elliot—Aged 34—years—

March 20th. Buried Mary Ann Barker—An Infant.—

March 30th. Buried John Lanham Aged 79 Years

April 4th. Buried Frances Hatcher Wife of Thomas Hatcher Aged 62  
 years

April 6th. Buried Charles Cracknel Aged 34 years—

July 15th. Buried Elizth. Cook Aged 18 years.—

Decr. 16th John Girling aged 52

1799.

Jany. 6th Elizabeth Ling Widow aged 80

Jany 23d John Groom an Infant.

June 12th. Elizabeth the Wife of John Stevens aged 63

June 24th Keble Pipe aged 21 years

Sepr 15th Mary Taylor an Infant—

Sepr 25th Elizth. Pipe an Infant

Decr 7th. John Dove an Infant.

1800.

Feby. 20th. John Bond

March 12th Mary Wife of Charles Barker Aged 73

April 21st John Elliott aged 69.

May 25th Rose Lanham Aged 14 years

Augst 23d George Pipe an Infant

Novr 30th Anne Noble Widow Aged 82

Novr 24th Mary Wife of Benjamin List aged 55

Decr. 5th Elizth Taylor aged 63.

1801.

March 15th Mary Pollard an Infant (Bapt. 1 iii. 1801—CM.).

March 23d Mary Wife of Wm. Ife aged 47

1802.

Jan. 20th. William Pollard Aged 83.

Mar. 19th. Susan wife of Charles Pollard Aged 37.

May 19th. George Osborne Aged 68.

(Signed "J. H. Groom Curate," same signature as  
 Rector of 1819, though *here* with no suffixed e.—CM.)

Oct. 3d. Frances the wife of Daniel Collens Aged 36.

Oct. 27th Mary the wife of William Templer aged 55.

1803.

Feb. 6th. Samuel Roper an Infant—

Mar. 11th. Martha (?) Botten Widow. Aged 85—

Jacob Brunning buried April 24th. 1803 Aged 76 Years.

Ann Glanfield buried May 8th. 1803 An Infant.

Mary Herring Widow buried May 13th. 1803 Aged 63 years.

Susan Girling Widow buried May 25th. 1803 Aged 39 Years.

Susan wife of John Mills buried July 15th 1803 Aged 37 Years.

James Pemberton Singleman of the Parish of Saxtead buried August 5th Aged 20.

Susan Daughter of Charles Pollard and Susan his Wife buried Oct. 30th Aged 9.

1804.

Mary Widow of Thomas Potter buried February 22d. 1804 Aged 75 Years.

William Barker buried December 25th. 1804 Aged 63 Years.

Sarah Fleg Widow buried September 5th. 1804 Aged 76 Years

Sarah Adams Singlewom buried October 6th 1804 Aged 34 Years.

1805.

John Pizzey buried January 6th 1805 Aged 57 Years.

Stephens: Elizabeth the wife of Benjm. Stevens buried January 13th Aged 31.

(END OF GROOM'S WRITING—CM.).

John Meadows buried May 16th 1805 aged 33 years

Elizabeth Adams an Infant buried August 11th.

William Pemberton buried October 3rd. aged 79 years

1806.

Sarah Roper Wife of Robert Roper buried Febry. 11th. aged 83 years

Benjamin Templing an Infant buried April 8th.—

John Kemp an Infant buried Novr. 18th. 1806

1807.

Robert Marsh was buried May 21st. Aged 78 years

Samuel Collings was buried July 16th 1807—Aged 27 years.

James Turner an Infant was buried July 16th 1807.

Margaret Elliot, Widow, was buried Septr. 26th. 1807—aged 66 years

Diana, Wife of Thomas Hatcher, was buried Septr. 26th 1807 aged 69 years.

Sarah Taylor was buried Novr. 24th. 1807—aged 67 years

John Stephens was buried Decr. 3d. 1807—Aged 72 years

John Barker was buried Decr. 9th. 1807—aged 86 years.

1808.

William Templing was buried May 31st. aged 66 years.

Francis Meadows buried April 20th. aged. 76 years.

Charlotte Daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Kemp was buried May 8th.—an Infant

Lucy Aldous (of the Parish of Shottisham) was buried Novr. 5th.—aged 60 years

Sarah Kemp was buried Novr. 13—aged 31 years

Elizabeth Kemp was buried Decr. 4th. aged 34 years.

Thomas Hatcher was buried Decr. 11th. aged 78 years.

1809.

John Fellingham Son of John and Ann Fellingham was buried Feby. 15th.—Infant.

John Aldous (of the Parish of Shottisham) was buried Feby. 25th—aged 70 years.

Barnaby Ruse was buried Jany. 26th aged 77 years.

John Weavers was buried March 1st. aged 80 years.—

George, Son of Amos Goding & Mary his Wife (late Osborn) was buried June 3 Infant

James illegitimate Son of Amy Watling was buried July 16th—An Infant—

George Turner was buried Augt. 11th.—Aged 76 years

1810.

Robert Taylor was buried Jany. 7th—Aged 72 years—

Mary Pemberton, Widow, was buried June 12th—aged 73 years.

Martha Maria, Daughter of Thomas & Martha Adams was buried July 18th.—An Infant.

Charlotte Bond an Infant was buried August the 5th.—

Thomas Wainwright, Son of Thomas & Martha Adams was buried Sept. 15th—aged 2

Elizabeth Turner, Widow, was buried Novr. 17th.—aged 86 years.

1811.

Elizabeth Stevens was buried Jany. 4th—Aged 12 years.—

Elizabeth Darby, Widow, was buried June 7th, 1811—aged 57 years.

Charles Barker was buried July 22d. 1811—aged 77 years—J. Davie, Curate

The Widow Farrer was buried December 4th 1811 aged 71—S. Jackson, Curate

## 1812.

William Son of Thomas & Martha Wainwright late Adams was buried  
13 Dec. 1812, a child

N.B.—At end of this Vol. is a list of " affidavits of Burials in Woollen," extending from August, 1790 to Feby. 1804, with the additional note:—" Affidavits of Burials in Woollen have been regularly made from March 25th, 1804 to March 25th, 1811—J. Davie, Curate."

## Vol. IV.: 1813 et seqq.

Henceforth all persons are " of Monk Soham " unless stated.—C.M.

## 1813.

John Weavers buried March 10th age 52 by S. Jackson Curate  
Robert Roper buried March 28th age 84 by Do.

Robert Leggatt buried June 7 age 68 by Do.

James Pemberton of Stonham Aspall December 21st age 89 by Wm.  
White Henchman.

## 1814.

Mark Pemberton buried Jan. 31 age 83 S. Jackson Curate

John Herren buried Feb. 27 age 77 by Do.

John Sherman buried March 27 an infant by Do.

Sarah Roper buried 5th Septr. 74 years by W. Clarke Curate

Thomas Templin buried 28th Novr. age 25 years by Do.

## 1815.

Ann Dorling buried 15th Janry. 1815 age 75 years by Do.

Elizabeth Haward buried 9th Febry age 73 years by Do.

Miriam Blumfield buried 15th June age 2 years 5 month by Do.

Susan Blumfield buried June 25 age 7 years by Do.

Honour Allen buried Decemr. 3d. age 63 years by Edw Davies  
Minister.

Mary Bond buried Octr 11st age 72 years by W. White Henchman  
Minister

## 1816.

Thomas Ringe buried 5th Janry age 63 years by W. Clarke Curate

Mary Pemberton buried 28th Janry age 72 years by Do.

Sarah Herren buried 11th Febry age 70 years by Do.

Elizabeth Marshall of Worlingworth buried 5th June age 26 years by  
Do.

Ann Haward of Winston buried 27th June age 75 years by Do.

## 1817.

John Brunning of Bedfield buried 27th Janry 1817 age 50 years by Do.

Louisa Marshall of Worlingworth buried 4th Febry an Infant by Do.

John Roper of Wortham buried 24 May age 84 years by Do.

## 1818.

John Nicholls buried Febry. 25th age 67 years by Do.  
 William Meadows buried June 9th 1818 age 84 years by T. Broad-  
     hurst Minister  
 Charles Osborn buried June 19th 1818 age 10 months by W. B.  
     Bransby Minister  
 Elizabeth Last buried June 23rd 1818 age 69 years by Do.  
 Mary Taylor buried July 8th 1818 age 17 years by Willm White  
     Henchman Minister  
 Mary Reeve buried Septr 18th age 85 years by W. Clarke Curate

## 1819.

Mary Woolnough buried Febr 24th 1819 age 73 yrs by J. H. Groome  
     Rector  
 John Jay buried June 6th 1819 age 3 yrs by Do.  
 William Miller Last buried June 12th 1819 age 4 mths by Do.

## 1820.

Sarah Noble buried May 5th 1820 age 26 yrs by Rev. W. W. Hench-  
     man Minister  
 Elizabeth List buried July 9th 1820 age 18 yrs J. H. Groome Rector  
 Charlotte Elliot buried July 22d. 1820 age 39 yrs by Do.  
 Henry Mills Mills buried Aug. 9th. 1820 Infant by Do.  
 Alfred Marsh buried Sep. 25th 1820 Infant by Do.  
 Harriot Marsh buried Nov. 1st. 1820 Infant by Do.

## 1821.

George Collins buried Jan 4th. 1821 age 20 yrs by Do.  
 Hannah Quinton buried Feb. 22d. 1821 age 69 yrs by Rev. W. W.  
     Henchman Off. Minister  
 Harriet Collins buried Apr 13. 1821 age 23 yrs By J. H. Groome  
     Rector  
 Mary Marsh buried May 29th 1821 age 73 yrs Rev. Mr. Bransby Offy.  
     Minister  
 Phaebe Jaye buried July 3d. 1821. age 2 yrs J. H. Groome Rector  
 John Miller Last buried July 17th 1821 Infant by The Rev. W. W.  
     Henchman Off. Min.

## 1822.

Robert Last of Kenton buried Jan. 4th. 1822 age 77 yrs by J. H.  
     Groome Rector.  
 Sarah Darg buried Feb. 20th. 1822 Infant by Do.  
 Thomas Last of Brandeston buried July 9th 1822 Infant by The Rev.  
     Mr. Bransby  
 Mary Pollard buried Nov. 6th. 1822 age 92 yrs. by J. H. Groome  
     Rector.

## 1823.

William Osborn buried Feb. 13th. 1823 age 79 yrs. by Do.  
Richard Haward buried June 16th 1823 age 70 yrs. by Do.  
Mary Jaye buried Aug. 26th. 1823 age 6 yrs. by Rev. Mr. Wood Vicar  
of Kenton  
Dinah Ife buried Oct. 5th. 1823 age 83 yrs. by J. H. Groome Rector.

## 1824.

Samuel Burrows buried Feb. 22d. 1824 age 40 yrs. by Do.  
William Newson buried Mar. 23d. 1824 age 86 yrs by Rev. W. W.  
Henchman Offy: Minister  
Martha Abbott buried May 8th. 1824 age 41 yrs by J. H. Groome  
Rector.  
Elizabeth Pipe buried Sep. 6th. 1824 age 68 yrs by Rev. Mr. Bransby  
Offy. Minister  
William Stannard buried Sep. 6th. 1824 Infant by Do.  
William Durrant buried Oct. 10th. 1824 age 87 yrs. J. H. Groome  
Rector.  
Mary Wright of Bedfield buried Oct. 21st. 1824 age 47 yrs by Rev.  
Mr. Bransby

## 1825.

Mary Jaye buried April 24th 1825 age 40 yrs by Rev. Mr. Henchman  
Offy. Minister  
John Hammond buried May 9th. 1825 age 6 mths by Do.  
William Ife buried May 22d. 1825 age 72 yrs J. H. Groome Rector  
Robert Marsh buried June 6th. 1825 Infant by Do.  
Lionel Ringe buried Sep. 14th. 1825 Infant by Do.  
Charles Pallant Churchman buried Oct. 4th. 1825 Infant by Do.  
Thomas Howlett Warner buried Oct. 4th. 1825 Infant by Do.  
Peter Crisp buried Nov. 18th. 1825 age 33 years by Do.

## 1826.

John Lanham of Ashfield buried Feb. 20th. 1826 age 83 yrs by Rev.  
W. B. Bransby  
Thomas Turner buried Apr. 27th 1826 age 88 yrs by J. H. Groome  
Elisabeth Nessling buried May 3rd. 1826 age 38 yrs. by Do.  
Charles Marsh buried May 10th. 1826 age 76 yrs. by Do.  
Emma Noble buried June 6th. 1826 age 12 yrs. by Do.  
William Hammond buried June. 9th. 1826 Infant by Do.  
Martha Taylor buried June 29th. 1826 age 64 yrs by Do.  
John Barker buried Aug. 13th. 1826 age (omitted) years by Rev. W.  
W. Henchman.  
Alfred Cupper buried Sep. 16th. 1826 Infant by Rev. W. W. Hench-  
man Offy. Minister.

Ann Wright buried Nov. 15th 1826 age 31 yrs by J. H. Groome  
Rector

1827.

Lucy Ringe buried Febr. 28. 1827 age 29 yrs by Do.

Alfred Taylor buried Aug. 14th. 1827 Infant by Do.

Mary Davy buried Sep. 26th 1827 age 39 yrs by Rev. W. W. Henchman Offy. Minister

1828.

Elizabeth Nicholls buried Jan. 28th. 1828 age 93 yrs by J. H. Groome  
Rector

Robert Plant of Horham buried Mar. 1st 1828 age 84 yrs by Do.

Caroline Abbott buried July 9th 1828 Infant by Do.

Ann Johnson buried Oct. 15th, 1828 age 64 yrs. by Rev W. W. Henchman Offy Minister

James Creasy buried Nov. 25th 1828 age 61 yrs by Do.

Hannah Copping buried Dec. 9th. 1828 age 52 yrs by J. H. Groome  
Rector.

1829.

Lydia Ward buried Feb. 4th. 1829 age 76 yrs by Rev. W. W. Henchman Offy. Minister.

Henry Kemp buried June 17th. 1829 age 6 yrs by J. H. Groome  
Rector

1830.

John Calver buried Apr. 12th. 1830 Infant by Do.

John Chapman buried May 31st. 1830 age 1 yr by Do.

Benjamin Bush buried July 11th. 1830 age 73 yrs by Do.

Hannah Hall buried Oct. 21st. 1830 Infant by Rev. W. W. Henchman Offy Minister.

Matther Noble buried Nov. 3d. 1830 age 75 yrs J. H. Groome Rector.

1831.

Thomas Peck buried Jan. 30th. 1831 age 65 yrs by J. H. Groome  
Rector

William Churchman buried Feb. 22d. 1831 Infant by Do.

David Abbott buried Mar. 13th. 1831 Infant by Do.

Isaac Curtis buried July 18th 1831 age 8 yrs by Rev. W. W. Henchman Offy. Minr.

Robert Ruffles buried July 26th. 1831 Infant by J. H. Groome Rector

John Wilgress Pipe buried Aug. 7th. 1831 age 79 yrs by Do.

Samuel Ward buried Oct. 23d. 1831 age 86 yrs by Do.

1832.

Amy Turner buried Mar. 10th. 1832 age 50 yrs by Do.

John Churchman buried May 26th 1832 Infant by Do.

1833.

Mary Burrows buried Mar. 13th. 1833 age 42 yrs by Do.  
 Mahalah Cracknell buried June 23d. 1833 age 34 yrs by Do.  
 Louisa Brunning of Bedfield buried June 23d. 1833 Infant by Do.  
 Daniel Collings buried June 30th. 1833 age 70 yrs by Do.  
 Elizabeth Mamot buried July 14th 1833 age 63 yrs by Do.  
 Mahalah Cracknell buried Aug. 15th. 1833 Infant by R. H. Groome  
     Offy. Minister.  
 Maria Seaman buried Oct. 1st. 1833 age 47 yrs by Rev. W. B.  
     Bransby Offy. Minister.  
 Elizabeth Newson buried Dec. 12th. 1833 age 91 yrs by J. H. Groome  
     Rector

1834.

Amy Chapman buried Jan. 13th. 1834 age 5 yrs by Do.  
 Robert Elliott buried Mar. 22d. 1834 age 73 yrs by Do.  
 Samuel Smith buried Mar. 25th. 1834 age 18 yrs by J. H. Groome  
     Junr. Offy. Minister  
 Ann Kemp buried May 25th. 1834 age 38 yrs by Do.  
 Frances Kemp buried June 9th. 1834 Infant by J. H. Groome Rector.  
 Elizabeth Hammond buried July 30th. 1834 age 24 yrs by W. B.  
     Bransby Offy. Minr.  
 William Davy buried Oct. 27th. 1834 age 8 yrs by J. H. Groome  
     Rector.  
 Emma Davy buried Oct. 29th. 1834 age 27 yrs. by Rev. W. B. Brans-  
     by Offy Minr.

1835.

John Calver buried Jan. 2d. 1835 Infant by R. H. Groome. Offy.  
     Minster  
 Mary Pemberton of Bedingfield buried Jan. 24. 1835 age 75 yrs by  
     J. H. Groome Junr  
 Mary Moyse buried Feb. 7th. 1835 age 31 yrs by J. H. Groome  
     Rector  
 Magaret Collins buried Apr. 4th. 1835 age 84 yrs by Do.  
 Rachael Moyse buried Apr. 4th. 1835 age 2 yrs by Do.  
 Charles Pollard buried June 19th. 1835 age 82 yrs by J. H. Groome  
     Junr. Offy. Minr.  
 James Brown buried June 24th. 1835 Infant by Do.  
 Isaac List buried Oct. 13th. 1835 age 22 yrs by Rev. W. W. Hench-  
     man Offy. Minr.

1836.\*

Robert Taylor buried Jan. 1st. 1836 age 73 yrs by J. H. Groome  
     Rector

Obs. Civil registration of births and marriages and deaths was first instituted, irrespective of religious beliefs, by Act of Parliament: 6 & 7 William IV, cap. 86; explained and amended by 1 Victoria, cap. 22.—C.M.

Henry Wright buried Jan. 18th. 1836 age 72 yrs. by Rev. W. W. Henchman Offy. Minr.

Henry Cook buried May 17th. 1836 age 45 yrs by J. H. Groome Junr. Offy. Minr.

1837.

James Creasy of Barking buried Jan. 25th. 1837 age 39 yrs by Do.

George Gooding buried Feby. 4th. 1837 age 21 yrs by J. H. Groome Rector.

Susan Bush of Debenham buried Mar. 2d. 1837 age 82 yrs by Do.

James Wright of Norfolk buried Mar. 31st. 1837 age 38 yrs by R. H. Groome Offy. Min.

Martha Taylor of M.S. brought from Hoxne-Union-House July 15th age 44 yrs.

1838.

Susan Potter buried Jan 17th. 1838 age 67 yrs by J. H. Groome Junr Offy. Minr.

Elizabeth Symonds buried Mar. 6th. 1838 age 2 yrs by J. H. Groome Rector

George Symonds buried Mar. 6th. 1838 Infant by Do.

William Haward buried July 21st. 1838 age 58 yrs by Do.

Joseph Brunning Tattingston House of Industry Oct. 24th. 1838 age 19 yrs

Martha Moyse buried Dec. 16th. 1838 Infant by J. H. Groome Rector

Martha Rivers buried Dec. 16th 1838 age 69 yrs by Do.

Bruce Edwin Colby buried Dec. 21st. 1838 Infant by R. H. Groome Offy Minr.

1839.

John Ringe buried Jan. 17th. 1839 age 89 yrs by J. H. Groome Junr. Offy. Minr.

Thomas Johnson buried Apr. 12th. 1839 age 74 yrs by Do.

Susan Herring buried June 9th. 1839 Infant by J. H. Groome Rector

Susan Stephens buried July 21st. 1839 age 70 yrs by J. H. Groome Junr. Offy. Minr.

Emma Hammond buried Oct. 23d. 1839 age 21 yrs by J. H. Groome Rector

Naomi List buried Nov. 17th. 1839 age 33 yrs by Do.

1840.

Harriet Collins of Wickham-market buried Mar. 20th. 1840 age 25 yrs by Do.

John Brunning of Debenham buried May 28th. 1840 age 51 yrs by J. H. Groome Junr.

George Herring buried May 28th. 1840 age 2 yrs by Do.

Frances Scace buried Aug. 28th. 1840 age 82 yrs by J. H. Groome Rector

Robert Hall buried Oct. 24th. 1840 age 41 yrs by J. H. Groome  
Rector

Maria Turner buried Nov. 1st. 1840 age 75 yrs by Do.

1841.

Thomas Stephens buried Jan. 21st. 1841 age 85 yrs by Do.

Elizabeth Backhouse buried Mar. 5th. 1841 age 43 yrs by Do.

Sarah Burrows buried May 23d. 1841 age 98 yrs by J. H. Groome  
Junr. Off. Minr.

Sarah Elliot buried Aug. 9th 1841 age 80 yrs by J. H. Groome Rector

Henry Elliot buried Oct. 3d. 1841 Infant by Do.

Spencer George Colby buried Oct. 26th. 1841 Infant by Do.

1842.

Hannah Creasy buried Feb. 4th. 1842 Infant by J. H. Groome Junr.  
Off. Minr.

Mary Mills buried May 18th. 1842 age 63 yrs by J. H. Groome Rector

Philis Marsh—buried Sep. 11th. 1842 Infant by Do.

Sarah Creasy buried Oct. 13th. 1842 age 73 yrs by Do.

John Cook buried Oct. 25th. 1842 age 32 yrs by Do.

Hannah Jaye buried Decr. 16th. 1842 age 48 yrs by J. W. Robson  
Offy. Minr.

George Creasy buried Dec. 26th. 1842 Infant by J. H. Groome Junr.  
Offy. Minr.

1843.

Jesse Read buried Apr. 1st. 1843 age 4 yrs by J. H. Groome Rector

Mary Lanham of Ashfield buried Apr. 12th. 1843 age 92 years by Do.

James Smith buried May 13th. 1843 age 15 yrs by Do.

James Scace buried Aug. 23d. 1843 age 73 yrs by Do.

Harriet Elliot buried Oct. 22d. 1843 Infant by Do.

Alfred Kemp buried Nov. 24th. 1843 age 3 yrs by J. H. Groome  
Junr Offy Minr

1844.

James Emmerson buried Mar. 3d. 1844 age 39 yrs by J. W. Darby  
Offy. Minr.

Sarah Herring buried Augst. 14th. age 39 yrs by J. W. Robson Offy.  
Minr.

George Herring buried Augst. 14th. Infant by J. W. Robson Offy.  
Minr.

Benjamin List buried Sept. 7th age 88 yrs by R. H. Groome Curate.

1845.

Mary Herring buried March 18th. age 80 yrs by J. H. Groome Jun.  
Offy. Minr.

(NOTE.—“The Revd. John Hindes Groome Rector of this Parish died March 22nd: 1845”).

Charles Emerson buried April 13th age 3 yrs by R. H. Groome Offy. Minr.

Sarah Copping buried Augt. 24 age 38 yrs by J. Banks Robinson Offy. Minr.

Sarah Widow of Benjamin List Stradbrooke Union-house Dec. 6 72 R. H. Groome (who is Rector till 1889.—C.M.)

1846.

Maria Herring buried March 28th age 18 yrs by R. H. Groome.

Samuel Cook buried Decr. 29 Infant by the rector.

1847.

William Mills buried Feb. 19th 1847. age 20 yrs by the rector

Charles Emerson buried March 6 1847 Infant by the rector

George Abbott buried March 10th 1847 age 23 yrs by the rector

Mary Louisa Grant buried March 8th. 1847 Infant by the Rector

Sarah Marsh buried March 29 1847 Infant by the rector

Jeremiah Collins of Saxtead buried April 16th. 1847 age 56 yrs by the rector

Benjamin Stevens buried July 23 1847 age 75 yrs by Do.

Mahala Moyse buried September 11th. 1847 age 19 yrs by Do.

George Turner buried Nov. 17 1847 age 71 by Do.

Abraham Ringe buried Dec. 7th. 1847 age 28 by Do.

Thomas Pepper buried Dec. 15th. 1847. age 69 by Do.

1848.

James Spink buried Jany. 19 1848 age 76 by Do.

John Rivers buried Feby. 11th. 1848. age 76 by Do.

Elizabeth Groom of Woodbridge buried April 21st. age 31 by Do.

Eleanor Warner buried June 18th age 1 yrs by Do.

James Brunning Smith of Framlingham buried July 10 age 35 yrs by Do.

Philip Potter buried Augst. 1st. age 82 yrs by Do.

Elizabeth Cook buried Oct. 13. age 42 yrs by Do.

Charles Hammond buried Dec. 30 age 9 months by J. H. Groome Rector of Earl Soham

1849.

Mary Ann Bryant from Hoxne buried Feb. 24. age 22 yrs by the rector.

Walter Bond buried March 4th. age 13 yrs by Do.

Emily Hall of Hoxne buried April 28th. age 21 yrs by Do.

Robert Chaplain buried May 2d age 70 yrs by Chs. Marston Curate of Bedfield.

Elizabeth Pearl buried May 4th. age 37 yrs by Chs Marston Offy. Minr.

1850.

William Stevens buried Jany 20 age 3 yrs by the rector.

Eliza Copping alias Banister buried Jany 22 age 50 yrs by Chs. Marston, Bedfield

William Smith buried March 9th. age 25 yrs by the Rector.

Robert Elliot buried March 12 age 22 yrs by J. H. Groome Rector of Earl Soham

Charlotte Hammond buried May 9th age 12 yrs by the rector

Amy Meadows buried July 2d. age 101 years by Do.

Elizabeth Ann Groom of Woodbridge buried July 14 age 2 months [? *recte* years] by Do.

William Stevens buried August 11th. Infant [5 days old] by Do.

Mary Jaye buried Oct. 16. age 28 yrs by Do.

Sarah Pollard buried Oct 25th. age 69 yrs by Do.

Anne Brunning of Bedfield buried Dec. 16th. age 83 yrs by Do.

1851.

John (?)Wurk buried March 23 age one week by Do.

Robert (?)Wurk buried March 30 age 2 weeks by Do.

James Brunning of Framlingham buried March 31. age 54 yrs by Do.

Lucy Anne Kemp buried April 8th. age 4 months by Do.

John Hammond buried May 19th age 65 yrs by Do.

Elisha Creasy buried Nov. 7th. age 56 years by Do.

1852.

Robert Marsh buried April 14 age 79 yrs by H. V. Pickering Offy. Minister

George Marsh buried April 14 age 2 mths by Do.

Mary Louisa Groome buried April 17th age 7½ yrs by Thomas Clowes of Ash Bocking

Elizabeth Maria Groome buried April 24th aged 6 yrs 1 month by Do. (Rector's note:—"Dearest children! they died from Scarlet Fever. AMEN.")

Maria Smith ("Morbo eodem correpta, ex nostra profecto domo. Heu!"), May 20, 2½ y.

Phaebe Jaye buried May 23. age 18 yrs by the rector

Obed Curtis buried July 3d. age 56 yrs by J. H. Groome Offy Minr.

George Wilding buried Octr. 19th. Infant by the rector

Susan Hammond buried Nov. 8th. age 61 yrs by Do.

Sarah Calver buried Nov. 24 age 82 yrs. by Do.

Edgar Creasy buried Nov. 29th. age 7 months by Do.

## 1853.

Charles Castell buried Jany. 4th. age 53 yrs by J. H. Groome Offy.  
Minr.

Henry Martin buried Jany 4th age 10 months by Do.

Sarah Scales of Ashfield buried Feb 24th. age 20 yrs by the rector

Edward Parker buried March 19th Infant by Do.

James Burrows buried June 18th. age 100 years by Do.

Charles Abbott buried July 18th age 7 yrs by Do.

Jane Jaye of Hoxne Union House buried July 18th age 42 yrs by Do.

Maria Herring buried Augst. 14. Inf. by Do.

Harriett Kemp buried Oct. 18 age 18 yrs by Do.

## 1854.

Susan Marsh buried April 16 age 38 yrs by Do.

Mary Pepper buried April 27. age 39 yrs by Do.

Barbara Emerson buried May 29th age 75 yrs by Do.

John Bond buried August 17th. age 77 by Henry V. Pickering Incumb.  
of Ashfield

Margaret Stevens of Framlingham buried Octr. 3d age 92 by the  
rector

Susan Hammond buried Nov. 2d. age 37 yrs by the rector

Rosetta Parker buried Nov. 11. Infant by Do.

## 1855.

Robert List buried Feby 23d. age 46 yrs by Do.

Elizabeth Cook buried March 8th. age 6 yrs by Do.

Sarah Cook buried March 15th. age 3 yrs by Do.

Henry Cook buried April 11th age 8 months by Do.

Eliza Wilding buried May 10th. Infant by Do.

James Botright Hammond of Woodcroft Hall buried May 20th age 32  
yrs by Do.

Charles Herring buried May 24. Inf. by Do.

Mary Kemp buried July 9th age 31 yrs by J. H. Groome Rector of  
Earl Soham

George Kerridge buried July 16. age 11 yrs by John Day Rector of  
Bedfield

Elizabeth Sarah Kemp of Kenton buried Oct. 2d. Infant by the rector

Mary Ann Read of Kenton buried Nov. 2 age 24 yrs by Do.

Henry Wilding buried Nov. 13. Inf. by Do.

Mary Grant buried Dec. 14. age 86 years by Do.

George Wilding buried Dec. 14. Inf. by Do.

1856.

William Read buried June 27. Inft. by W. H. White Vicar of Kenton Offy. Minr.

Mary Haward of Earl Soham buried July 7th. age 79 by the rector Fanny Read buried Augst. 29. age 5 yrs by H. V. Pickering Offy. Minr.

Mary Tye buried July 16. age 77 yrs by J. H. Groome Rector of Earl Soham

Emma Hammond buried Nov. 2d. age 12 by the rector

1857.

Susanna Hammond buried April 27 age 73 yrs by J. H. Groome Rector of Earl Soham

Ellinor List buried May 25 age 1½ yr by W. H. White V. of Kenton Emily Hammond buried Dec 24 age 6¾ yrs by the rector

1858.

William Creasy buried February 17th age 52 by Thomas Dunn Officiating Minister

Hannah Barker buried February 19th age 80 by Do.

John Hall buried April 21st age 37 by Edward Freuer Off. Min.

Hannah Collins buried May 15th. age 73 by Thomas Dunn Officiating Minister

Albert Chaplain buried Dec. 14th age 6½ months by the rector

John Elliot buried Dec. 21. Inft. by Do.

1859.

Mary Marsh buried Jany. 27. age 53 yrs by Do.

Lucy Kemp buried Feb. 11. age 36 yrs by Do.

James Chapman buried March 16. age 77 yrs by Do.

Walter Hammond buried March 21. age 15 yrs by Do.

William Kemp buried June 15th Infant by Do.

Thomas Hammond buried June 25th age 43 yrs by J. H. Groome Rector of E. Soham

John Mills buried July 19th age 92 yrs by the rector.

1860.

Mary Ann Wilding buried Feby. 24 age 42 yrs by Do.

Charles Wilding buried Feb. 24. age 18 yrs. by Do.

Sarah Pepper of Fressingfield buried March 21. age 77 by W. W. White of Kenton.

Lydia Smith buried May 31st. age 67 yrs by the rector

Betsy Pattle buried June 9th. age 14 months by Do.

Emma Ruffles buried Nov. 17. Infant by Revd J. Day Rector of Bedfield

John Noble buried Nov. 23. age 76 years by the rector

1861.

Celia Stephens buried Jan. 12 age 12 years by Do.

Maria Martin of Rendham buried Feb. 15 age 14 years by W. W. White of Kenton

Emma Warner buried March 1st age 7 yrs by J. H. Groome Offng. Minister

John Marsh buried March 11th 1861 age 56 yrs by Matthias Barker Off. Min.

Frederick Marsh buried March 20th 1861 age 4 days by Do.

Henry Cook buried Dec. 15. age 38 years by the rector.

1862.

Samuel Burrows buried June 24 age 40 years by Do.

Henry Cook buried June 25 age 17 years by Do.

William Marsh buried June 28 age 52 years by Do.

John Calver buried July 24 age 67 years by J. H. Groome Offg. Minr.

Elizabeth Pattle of Ashfield buried July 26 age 90 years by the rector

Mary Hall of Hoxne buried Nov. 13 age 75 years by John Day Rector of Bedfield.

Jane Pearl buried Nov 15 age 4 yrs. by the rector.

Mahala Moyse buried Dec. 4 age 6 years by Do.

1863.

Eliza Marsh buried April 10 age 29 years. by Do.

Elizabeth Driver buried April 13. age 73 years by Do.

Caroline Pepper buried Aug. 28. age 40 yrs by Do.

1864.

William Pearl buried Jany 21. age 1½ yrs by Do.

Willie West buried Jan. 18 age 1½ yrs by J. H. Groome Offg. Minr.

John Bond buried Jany 18 age 4 yrs by Do.

Allen Cotton of Brandeston buried March 2d age 98 yrs by the rector

William List buried Feb 7th age 9 yrs by Do.

James Coppin buried April 2 age 25 yrs by Do.

Henry Hammond buried April 17 age 2 yrs by Do.

Hannah Hammond buried May 13th. age 39 yrs by Do.

Henry Collins buried May 14th. age 1 year by Do.

Sarah Ann Hammond buried March 19th age 44 years. by Do.

George Stephens buried Feb. 20th. age 2 yrs by Do.

Walter List buried June 22 age 1 year by Do.

Polly Marsh buried April 15 age 17 yrs by Do.

Charity Herring buried Sept 2 age 96 yrs by Do.

Elizabeth Hammond of Ipswich buried August 31 age 42 yrs by Do.

Jemimah Chapman buried Dec 21 age 73 yrs by Do.

1865.

Hannah Chapman Hoxne Union House buried Jany 10 age 70 yrs by Do.

John Herring buried Jany. 23 age 93 by the rector.

Elizabeth Smith of Melton Lunatic Asylum buried Dec. 17. age 31 yrs by Do.

1866.

Lucky Cook buried Feb. 22 Infant by Do.

Charles Abbott buried March 24 age 2 years by J. H. Groome Offg. Minr.

Ellen Bacon buried Sep. 17 age 23 yrs by the rector.

Thomas Kemp buried Nov. 14 age 90 yrs by Do.

1867.

Ellen Russell Edwards buried Jan 14 age 31 yrs by Do.

George Noble buried Jan. 25th age 81 yrs by J. H. Groome Offg. Minr. (born 1789=78 years.—C.M.)

Sarah Brown buried March 30 age 71 yrs by the rector.

Robert Marsh buried April 20 age 65 yrs by Do.

James Grant buried April 27th age 81 yrs by Do.

Phaebe Smith Marsh buried September 1st age 2 yrs by Do.

Isaac Collins buried September 3d. age 17 yrs by Do.

Sarah Marsh buried Sept. 28th age 86 yrs by Do.

Richard Elliott buried Oct 19th age 88 yrs by Do. (Baptised 24 May 1772: really aged at least 95. if same man.—C.M.)

William James Wilding buried Nov. 12 age 2 yrs by Do.

Jane Marsh buried Nov. 17 age 32 yrs by Do.

1868.

Mary Venner Tanner of Maidstone Kent buried Feb. 15th. age 65 yrs by Do.

Elizabeth Calver buried July 20th age 55 yrs by Do.

Robert Marsh buried July 24th age 1 yrs by Do.

Alice Knights buried Sepr. 22d Infant by Do.

James Hammond buried Octr. 10th age 85 by Do.

1869.

Ada Anne Garneys buried Jany. 23d age 2 $\frac{3}{4}$  yrs by Do.

William Pearl buried March 3d. age 62 yrs by Do.

Thomas Driver buried March 25th age 79 yrs by Do.

Lydia Jaye of Cretingham buried May 22d. age 77 yrs by Do.  
 Frances Mullinger buried August 2d. age 83 yrs by J. H. Groome Offg. Minr.  
 Henry Smith buried August 17 age 38 yrs by the rector.  
 Mary Hammond buried Sepr. 19 age 16 yrs by Do.  
 Sarah Bond buried Dec. 3 age 85 yrs by J. H. Groome Offg. Minr.  
 William Brown buried Dec. 27 age 27 yrs by the rector.

## 1870.

Alice Pearl buried Jany. 1st age 18 yrs by Do.  
 Mary Ann Smith buried May 19 age 37 yrs by Do.  
 George Kemp buried June 4th Infant by J. H. Groome Offg. Minr.  
 Robert Kemp buried June 24th age 84 yrs by F. Tyrwhitt Drake  
 Sarah Abbott buried August 13 1870 age 80 yrs by George Blake  
 Everett Off. Min.  
 Horace Nesling buried Sepr. 15th Infant by the rector.

## 1871.

Russell Samuel Reeve buried Jany 28th age one year by Do.  
 John Bond buried Feby 7th age 58 years by Do.  
 Kenia Chapman buried Feby 21 age 41 by F. Martindale Offg. Minr.  
 James Moyes of Bedfield buried March 22 age 38 yrs by the rector  
 Esther Stone of Melton Lunatic Asylum April 14th age 75 yrs by G.  
 Everett  
 James Seaman buried June 24th age 96 yrs by the rector.  
 Samuel Smith buried Sepr. 19th age 77 yrs by Do.  
 Henry Collins buried Oct 3rd 1871 age 38 yrs by Geo. B. Everett  
 offg. Minr.  
 John Read buried Oct 20th age 69 yrs by the rector.  
 Emily Marsh buried Dec. 26. Infant by Do.

## 1872.

Frank Ruffles buried Jany. 5th age 18 yrs by Do.  
 Charles Hurren buried Feb. 9th Infant by Do.  
 Henry Pepper of Weybread buried Feb. 29th age 57 yrs by Do.  
 Elizabeth Herring buried March 27th. age 62 yrs by Do.  
 John Abbott buried July 13th age 82 yrs by Do.  
 Samuel Jaye buried July 21st age 82 yrs by Do.

## 1873.

Mary Ringe buried March 15th age 85 yrs by Do.  
 George Davy buried June 5th age 82 yrs by Do.  
 Robert Shulver buried July 12th age 49 yrs by Do.

Sarah Ruffles buried Oct 25th aged 88 yrs by Do.  
 Elizabeth Kemp buried Dec. 20th age 85 by Do.

1874.

Lilian Fanny Abbott buried Feb. 2d. age 3 yrs by Do.  
 Sarah Cook buried Feb. 18 age 85 by Do.  
 Anne Edwards buried Feb. 24th age 13 yrs by Do.  
 Alfred Marsh buried March 26 age 41 yrs by Do.  
 Phaebe Smith buried May 16th age 79 yrs by Do.  
 Susan Kemp buried May 23 age 79 yrs by Do.  
 Samuel Smith buried Oct 16th. age 80 yrs by Do.  
 Davis Marsh buried Novr 16 1874 Infant by Geo Blake Everett Offg.  
 Minr.

1875.

Jane Herring buried Jany 12th age 20 yrs by the rector.  
 Jonathan Marsh buried Jany. 19th Infant by Do.  
 Sarah Abbott buried April 15 1875 age 39 yrs by G. B. Everett  
 Lucky Kemp buried April 18th age 49 yrs by the rector.  
 Samuel Reed buried Augst 1st. age 43 yrs by Do.  
 John Abbott buried Aug. 28 age 54 yrs by J. H. Groome Offg.  
 Minr.  
 Sarah Elliott buried Dec. 11th 1875 age 77 yrs by G. B. Everett.  
 Mary Kemp buried Dec. 17 age 74 yrs by the rector.  
 Charles Wright buried Dec. 31. age 70 yrs by Do.

1876.

John Ringe buried April 5th age 86 yrs by Do.  
 Fanny Kemp buried April 7th age 11 months by W. H. Groome Offg.  
 Minr.  
 William Bond buried April 14th age 19 yrs by Do.  
 Sarah Pettet buried May 11th aged 1 year by the rector.  
 Emma Hammond buried June 14th age 57 yrs by Do.

1877.

Samuel Bond buried Octr. 5th age 56 yrs by Do.

1878.

Charles Glaston (or Glasson) buried Jany. 28 age 8 yrs by Do.  
 Edward Kemp (Parish Clerk) buried Jany. 7th age 80 yrs by Do.  
 Myra Caroline Chapman buried March 29th age 2 yrs by W. H.  
 Groome Offg. Minr.  
 Mary Ann Stevens buried May 1st. age 66 yrs by the rector.  
 William Ruffles buried May 17th. age 88 yrs by Do.  
 John Hall of Wingfield buried Oct 12th. age 90 yrs by Do.

William Elliot buried Dec. 19th age 62 yrs by Do.

1879.

Frederic Hammond buried April 5th Infant by Do.

1880.

Mabel Kate Kemp of M.S. (died at Eye Union House) March 27th 25 yrs (?) days by Do. [The only other Mabel Kate Kemp was d. of William and Caroline (Meadows) his wife, bapt. 13 iii. 1880.—CM.]

Lucy Kemp buried March 22 Infant by Do.

Charlotte Calver buried March 31th age 80 yrs by Do.

Robert Elliott buried April 15th age 84 yrs by Do.

Mary Collins buried June 26th age 41 yrs by Do.

Emily Marsh buried July 3d age 4 yrs by Do.

Samuel Marsh buried July 24th age 17 yrs by Do.

Maria Crisp buried Nov. 6th age 35 yrs by Do.

Elwood Bacon buried Novr. 14th. age 14 yrs by R. Lawrence Offg. Minister.

1881.

Robert Pearl buried March 17 age 71 yrs by the rector.

William Kemp buried March 29th age 10 months by Do.

Elizabeth Parker buried June 8th age 93 yrs by Do.

1882.

Jonathan Haxell buried Jany. 16th. age 74 yrs by R. Lawrence Vicar of Kenton

James Hammond of Kenton buried Feby. 16th. age 69 yrs by Do.

John Elliott Ruffles buried March 11th Infant by the rector.

Anne Abbott died in Eye Union Workhouse buried April 14th age 39 by Do.

William Barley buried May 20th age 93 by Do.

Alice Kemp buried Oct. 6th age one year by Do.

1883.

Alfred Samson buried March 19th age 7 Days by Do.

Eliza Jane Samson buried March 24th age 2 yrs by Do.

Sarah Crisp buried April 28th age 30 yrs by Do.

Thomas Pepper buried Octr 9th age 73 yrs by Do.

Hester Wright buried Dec. 19th age 35 yrs by Do.

Samuel Smith buried Dec. 27 Infant by Do.

1884.

Charlotte Anna Abbott buried Feb. 9th age 33 yrs by Do.

John Mills buried May 14th age 83 yrs by Do.

Eliza Abbott buried May 21 age 67 yrs by Do.

James Chapman of Charsfield buried August 13th age 50 yrs by Do.

1885.

Maud Scales buried Octr. 23. Infant by Do.

Rebecca Hammond buried Octr. 26th. age 78 by the rector.

George Read buried Novr 10th age 84 by Do.

Eleanor Pearl buried Dec. 16 age 57 yrs by Do.

1886.

Florence Agnes Clayton buried Jany 1st. age 1½ year by Do.

Amelia Read buried Jan 14. age 84 yrs by W. T. Pratt Rector of Bedfield

Sarah Ann Artis buried Jan. 5th age 39 yrs by the rector.

Mary Marsh buried Feb. 12 age 14 months by Do.

William Walter Goodchild buried Feb. 24 age 8 yrs by Do.

Anna Moyse of Copdock buried March 6th age 23 yrs by Do.

William Collins buried June 2d. age 67 yrs by Do.

Sarah Gertrude Creasy buried June 5th age 5½ yrs by Do.

John Marsh buried August 22d age 54 years by Do.

Elizabeth Curtis buried Dec. 18th age 84 yrs by Do.

1887.

William Parker of Bedfield buried Nov. 5 age 91. by Do.

1888.

Maria Crisp buried Feb. 10 Infant by Do.

William Calver buried Feb. 14th age 78 yrs by Do.

Matilda Smith buried March 12th age 60 yrs by Do.

Thomas Shering of Eye Union House buried March 28 age 80 T. W. Pratt Bedfield

Abel Crisp buried June 8th age 82 yrs by the rector.

Eliza Chittock of London buried August 27 age 59 yrs by Do.

James Marsh buried Nov. 17th age 72 yrs by Do.

1889.

Arthur Wright buried Jan. 25th age 38 yrs by Do.

Robert Hindes Groome buried March 23 age 79 yrs by Cou Frere Rector of Farningham Offg. Minr.—“44 years Rector of M.S. 15 [should be 18—C.M.] years Archdeacon of Suf.” (This note entered in margin by Bazalgette).

William Herring buried Decr. 16th. age 84 yrs. by W. H(ubert). Groome Rector.

1890.

Margaret Collins of Brandeston buried Febry. 28th. age 72 yrs. by Do.

Frances Read buried March 11th. age 82 yrs. by Do.  
 Charlotte Ruffles buried May 10th. age 51 yrs by Do.  
 Martha Herring buried October 23rd, age 81 yrs. by Do.  
 Jubilee Mary Kemp buried August 20th. age 3 yrs. by Do.

1891.

Edward Parker buried March 2nd, age 14 days by Do.  
 Robert Pearl buried May 16th age 28 yrs. by Do.

1892.

Amelia Emily Read of Bacton buried Febry. 23rd. age 11 yrs. by Do.  
 Noah Crisp buried March 2nd. age 43 yrs. by Do. Rector  
 Rose Pearl died at Eye Union House buried April 6th age 71 yrs by  
 Do, Off. Min.  
 Eliza Crisp died at Bedfield buried May 12th age 72 by Evelyn Bazal-  
 gette Rect.  
 Charles Webb buried May 27th age 2 months by Do.  
 Harriet Herring buried July 29th age 77 years by Do.  
 Charlotte Blomfield buried September 24th age 100 years by Do.  
 John Edgar Hammond buried October 22nd age 73 years by Evelyn  
 Bazalgette Rect.  
 Phoebe Bullen buried December 5th age 79 years by Do.

1893.

Maria Pearl buried January 19th age 88 years by Do.  
 Charles Herring buried March 2nd age 79 years by Do.  
 (E.B.'s note:—"Cf Baptismal Register no i Page i no 8 "Hurren"  
 nec Herring").  
 Caroline Wilding buried April 4th age 37 years by Do.  
 Sarah Calver died at Framsden buried November 28th age 74 years  
 by R. Abbey  
 Mary Groome of Manor House Pakenham buried December 23rd age  
 78 by rector. (The wife of the late Robert Hindes Groome and  
 known as "Madame Groome."—C.M.).

1894.

Caroline Wright died Eye Workhouse buried January 8th age 76 years  
 by Do.  
 William Ringe Kemp buried February 2nd age 41 years by Do.  
 Charlotte Cook buried February 13th age 63 years by Do.  
 Maud Ethel Clayton buried February 13th age 18 months by Do.  
 Samuel List buried May 11th age 30 years by Do.  
 Harriet Bond died at Baylham buried Augt. 2nd age 71 by R. Abbey  
 Offg. Minister

Emma Harvey of Kettleburgh. buried August 23rd age 45 years by the rector.

James Moyse of Eye Workhouse buried Oct. 18th. age 90 years by W. A. Duke off. min.

James Bond buried November 26th age 80\* years by Evelyn Bazalgette Rector.

1895.

Sarah Marsh buried March 9th age 83 years by the rector.

James Wilding buried March 29th age 88 years by Do.

Frederick Jesse Moyse buried May 23rd age 2 months by Do.

Susan Cason Stevens buried June 13th age 54 years by Do.

George Kerridge buried June 22nd age 57 years by Do.

Elizabeth Jaye buried July 25th age 65 years by Do.

1896.

George Collins buried Feb. 14th age 2 weeks & 1 Day by Do.

John Read (Parish Clerk—C.M.) buried June 19th age 67 years by Do.

Mary Kerridge buried Aug. 23rd age 55 years by Do.

Rachel Marsh of Debenham buried Nov. 6th age 60 years by Do.

Maria Read of Saxtead buried Dec 17th age 69 years by Do.

1897.

Charlotte Pemberton buried Feb. 17th age 86 years by Do.

Alfred Marsh buried March 16th age 9 months by Do.

Benjamin List buried April 15th age 68 years by Do.

Benjamin Brock buried Aug 29th age 83 years by Do.

Maria Haxell buried Oct. 16 age 79 by R. Abbey Officg Min.

Ernest William Abbott of Western Hospital London buried Dec. 1st age 22 rector.

1898.

Susan Jaye buried Jan 11th age 45 years by the rector.

Samuel Ruffles (spelt Ruffels) buried Oct. 10th age 76 years by R. Abbey Off. Min.

Sophia Smith buried Oct. 22nd age 80 years by Do.

Selah Kemp buried Novr. 23rd age 54 years by O. Wright Officiating Minister

Sarah Sampson buried Novr. 26th. age 45 years by W. T. Pratt Off. Minister

1899.

Sarah List buried Feb. 16 age 78 by R. Abbey Offg. Minister

\* Really 78; he was baptised here 19 June 1816 (q.v.)—but possibly then 2 years old. C.M.

(Evelyn Bazalgette, Rector, died March 31, buried at Wimbledon, age 37. R. Abbay incorrectly registers his burial at M.S.; funeral service held here 3 iv 99—CM.).

William Sampson buried July 17th 1899 age 60 by W. T. Pratt Off. Min.

Betsy Kemp buried Novr. 27 1899 age 72 by Do.

1900.

John Webb. of Melton (Asylum) buried Jan 17th 1900 age 52 years by Do.

Harriet Shulver buried Nov. 9th 1900. age 76 years by J. F. Darrell (Rector).

Emily Marsh of Bedfield buried Dec: 20th 1900 age 75 by Do.

1901.

Sarah Kemp buried Jan: 5th 1901 aged 86. by Do.

Mary Bond buried Feb: 8th. 1901 age 74 by Do.

Jane Collins buried Feb: 23rd 1901 age 84 by Do.

Emma Moyes (properly Moyse) buried March 16th 1901 age 71 by Do.

William Hammond buried April. 17th 1901. age 81. by Do.

Martha Kemp. buried April. 22nd 1901. age 92. by Frederick H. J. Barham Off. Min.

Charles Smith of Ashfield buried Oct: 20th 1901 age 67 by Darrell.

Mary Elizabeth Hawes buried December 11th. 1901 age 42 years by Geo. Allan, Kenton.

1902.

Eva Estha Abbott buried Jan: 22nd 1902. age 7 weeks by Darrell.

Francis Hindes Groome of Edinburgh buried Jan: 28th 1902. age 50 years by Do.

John Jay (probably Jaye) of Parham buried Feb: 8th age 67 years by Do.

John Pearl of Ashfield with Thorpe buried April 27th age 67 years by Geo. Allan.

Mary Ann Kemp buried Oct 24th age 82 years by Darrell.

1903.

John Fairweather of Ashfield buried Jan: 18th 1903 age 52 years by Do.

James Kemp buried Jan: 21st 1903. age 81 years by Do. [Bapt. 5 Dec. 1819=at least 84 years, C.M.]

Peter Crisp buried March 7th age 78 yrs by G. Castleden Rector of Dennington.

Kesiah Jay (probably Jaye) buried March 25th age 60 yrs by Darrell

John Frederick William Daniel Bloomfield June 24th age 5 weeks by Do.

Miriam Elliott. buried August 21st age 85 years by Do. [Bapt. 24 Dec. 1815 = at least 88 years, C.M.]

Gerald Richardson Edwards buried August 28th. age 3 weeks by Do.  
Jane Sarah Collins buried Nov: 11th. age 5 weeks by Do.

1904.

Albert Edward Race. buried March 7th. age 21 years by Do.

Robert Kemp buried April 25th. age 86 years by Do.

William Marsh of Bedfield buried June 9th. age 72 years by Do.

Mary Ann Marsh, of Bedfield buried June 13th age 74 years by Do.

Henry Collins buried July 30th. age 85 years by Do.

1905.

George Parker. buried April 29th age 2 years by Do.

Hannah List buried December 20th 1905 age 78 years by Geo. Allan of Kenton.

1906.

Elizabeth Lilian Collins buried April 19th. 1906 age 4 weeks. by Darrell.

1907.

John Ruffles buried 20th March 1907. age 89 years by Do.

George Cook, buried 29th Sep: 1907 age 68 years by Do.

Rosena Mary Collins buried Oct 4 1907 age 9 years by E. A. Osborne

Walter Jay (Unbaptized) buried November 5th 1907 age 14 days by Geo. Allan.

1908.

William Parker buried 11th. April. 1908 age 70 years by Darrell.

Robert Elliott buried August 20th. 1908 age 52 years by Geo. Allan of Kenton.

Harriet Ellis, buried Oct 17th. 1908. age 22 years by Darrell.

1909.

Primrose Sarah List. buried June 23rd. 1909. age 18 years by Do.

1910.

Agnes Ada Roads. buried Feb: 9th 1910 age 37 years. by Do.

Sarah Bloomfield buried April 12th. 1910 age 74 years by Geo. Allan of Kenton.

1911.

Alfred Moyes (or Moyse) buried August 3rd. age 85 years by W. H. Groome Off. Min.

Henry Barker buried September 1st age 70 years by Do.

Samuel Cook. buried December 16th. age 81 years by Do.

1912.

John Lester Roads buried March 16th. age 52 years by Do.

Mary Elizabeth Nesling buried June 14th. age 55 years by Do.  
George Kemp buried October 19th. age 73 years by Do.

1913.

John Brock buried August 12th age 2 days by Do.

1914.

Edward Kemp buried April 15th age 86 years by Do.

1915.

Sarah Elizabeth Hooper buried March 8th age 77 years by Do, Curate-in-Charge.

Emma Kemp of Winston buried March 25th age 78 years by Do.

William Bond buried May 31st. age 68 years by Do.

Mary Kemp buried June 18th. age 58 years. by Do.

Arthur Collins buried July 20th. age 71 years by Do.

William Kemp, died in Eye Union, buried August 12th. age 88 years by Do.

1916.

Emily Jane Brock buried January 5th. age 32 by Do.

Alfred Moyse, died in Eye Union, buried May 6th. age 60 by Do.

William Bloomfield buried July 10th age 69 years by Do.

John Barrett buried 13th. August, age 68 by Do.

23 Aug. James Howe Snare, aged 72.

4 Nov. Elsie Emily Jay, aged 4 months.

1917.

18 April Walter Phillip Goodchild, aged 68 years.

25 July Ernest Alfred Ruffles, aged 5.

1 Dec. Susanna Bloomfield, of Southolt, aged 68.

1918.

17 Oct. Beatrice Cracknell, aged 19.

25 Nov. Mary Naomi Carless, aged 40.

30 Nov. George Cook, aged 56.

1919.

6 March Florence Maud Bennett, aged "about 45 years."

10 March Robert List, aged 86.

—C.M., 23rd October, 1919.

THE MARRIAGE REGISTER OF THE  
PARISH OF MONKS' SOHAM.

Vol. I.: 1712—1752.

1712.

None.

1713.

James RAYNER of the Parish of Earl Soham widower, and Mary CUTTING of the same single woman were Married July 28, 1713  
Thomas GILBERT Singleman and Bridget WRIGHT singlewoman both of this Parish were Married October 1st 1713.

Joseph GRIMSBY of Kelshal singleman and Mary DOWSING of Saxmundham singlewoman were Married October 15, 1713.

Edmund CACAMOLE of Helmingham singleman and Mary HOWARD singlewoman of the same Parish were Married October 20, 1713.

James GOODING of Ashfield Singleman, and Abigail BUCK singlewoman of the same Parish were Married October 20, 1713.

Daniel BROODBANK of Saxtead Widower, and Anne SEWELL of Bedfield Widow were Married November 23d, 1713.

1714.

Thomas SCOTCHMER of Bury St. Edmunds and Sarah PAGE of the same were Married January 28, 1714/5.

1715.

Robert CUTTING and Mary MARKWELL both single persons of this Parish were Married April 17, 1715.

Francis THEOBALD of Earl Soham Widower and Rose SEAMAN of Bedfield were Married June 7, 1715.

John WHARLE of Eye Singleman and Lydia BARHAM of Bedfield Widow were Married July 4, 1715.

Stephen SMITH of Yaxley Widower and Dorcas SEWEL of Bedfield Widow were Married July 19, 1715.

John WOODS of Oheley (?) and Anne BILNEY of Southolt were Married August 4, 1715.

Gabriel CHENEY of Wetheringset Widower and Katherine MOSS of Bedfield singlewoman were married October 13, 1715.

Stephen KEBLE Sojourner in the Parish of Bedfield Singleman and Susan SIMSON inhabitant of the same singlewoman were Married December 29th, 1715.

1716.

Robert PISSEY singleman and Rebecca RAYNER Single-woman were Married Sept. 23d.

Thomas YOUNGMAN and Sarah CACAMOLE both single persons of this Parish were Married Octob 4, 1716.

Edward OLDRING of Fresingfield singleman and Anne BURWARD of the same Single-woman were married October 16, 1716.

Thomas WATERS Widower and Ruth MARSHALL singlewoman of this Parish were Married Novemb 1st, 1716.

1717.

William WARD of Ashfield Widower and Helen BENHAM of this Parish Widow were Married July 15, 1717.

Jeremy HOWARD of Fresingfield Widower and Anne RIVERS singlewoman (of the same) were Married August 27, 1717.

Richard HOWARD of Fresingfield singleman and Susan NEWSON of Framlingham singlewoman were Married September 29, 1717.

John LEGATE of this Parish Singleman and Elizabeth CHANDLER of the same singlewoman were Married September 30, 1717.

John DEATH of Henley singleman and Elizabeth RIVERS of Whittton singlewoman were married October 1, 1717.

John BARKER and Sarah VINSON both single persons of this Parish were Married November 14, 1717.

1719.

Edmund ROSE of Bedfield singleman and Margaret CLARKE of the Same singlewoman were Married October 2d 1719.

Thomas CRACKNELL of Bredfield singleman and Sarah WEST of the same singlewoman were Married January 14, 1719.

1720.

Robert PEMBERTON and Elizabeth LEGATE both single persons of this Parish were Married May 8, 1720.

John BARKER of this Parish Widower and Martha READ of Sout-holt singlewoman were married June 20, 1720.

Robert GROSS of Snape widower and Mary SPARKES of the same widow were Married July 21, 1720.

Anthony KING of Kettleburgh widower and Sarah PAUL of Brandeston singlewoman were Married October 27, 1720.

Thomas BROOK and Susanna WOODS both single persons and so-journers of this Parish were Married December 26, 1720.

Woolfran BUTTON of this Parish widower and Anne CLARKE of the Parish of Cretingham singlewoman were Married January 19, 1720.

Henry FOLKARD of Brundish singleman and Deborah DOWSING of the said Parish singlewoman were Married (by Mr. Sanderson) February the 16, 1720.

1721.

John HERN of Kenton singleman and Elizabeth MARRIOT singlewoman of this Parish were Married October 3, 1721.

Thomas BIRCH of Shotley singleman and Hannah BONNET of this Parish singlewoman were Married Oct. 3, 1721.

William WHAYMAN singleman and Mary LEGATE singlewoman both of this Parish were married October 5, 1721.

Richard LANGHAM of Stowmarket singleman and Mary ALDRED of the same singlewoman were Married Febr. 4, 1721.

1723.

Thomas ROSE (of Dennington) singleman and Mary SMITH of the same singlewoman were Married (by Banns) July 15, 1723.

John HOLMES of Aspal singleman and Frances WARDEN of Bredfield single-woman were Married (by Licence) July 21, 1723.

Charles KING of Dennington widower and Emma THURSBY of the same singlewoman were Married July 21. 1723. by Bans.

1724.

John MINGAY singleman and Elizabeth BROWN singlewoman both of this Parish were Married October 6, 1724. (By Banns)

John THROWER sojourner of this Parish singleman and Elizabeth BEAUMONT of the same singlewoman were Married Oct. 13 1724. (by Banns)

Francis BARKER singleman and Elizabeth BLOMFIELD singlewoman both of this Parish were Married March 9, 1724—(by Licence)

1725.

Samuel SMITH of Hoo Widower and Elizabeth BREWSTER of the same Parish singlewoman were Married (by Licence) March 25, 1725.

James GODBOLD of Worlingworth singleman and Antonina BIGSBY of Eye singlewoman were Married April 8, 1725. (By Licence)

James GODBOLT of the Parish of Stradbrook singleman and Hannah DOWNING of the same Singlewoman were Married (by Licence) February 22d, 1725.

1726.

John CURTIS of Tanington singleman and Sarah COOK of this Parish singlewoman were Married (by Banns) October 10, 1726.

Thomas LOVE and Ruth WATERS widow of this Parish were Married January 17, 1726.

1727.

Thomas FREEMAN of Denington Widower and Elizabeth MILLS of the same singlewoman were Married (by Licence) August 8, 1727.

Thomas CHENERY of Kenton singleman and Mary ABBOTT of this Parish singlewoman were Married (by Banns) Oct. 10, 1727. Simon BALDRY of Kettleburgh singleman and Bridget SCOTT of this Parish singlewoman were Married (by Banns) November 2d, 1727.

1728.

Anthony DOWNING of Worlingworth singleman and Elizabeth BED-  
INGFIELD of Bedfield singlewoman were Married (by Banns) Sept. 23, 1728.

John FULLER of Bedfield singleman and Frances BORRET of this Parish singlewoman were Married Sept. 30, 1728 (by Banns).

Thomas COOK and Susan MARKHAM both single persons of this Parish were Married October 14, 1728 (by Banns).

Thomas SHELDRAKE of Finingham widower and Sarah GOD-  
BOLT of Worlingworth Widow were Married (by Licence) De-  
cember 26, 1728.

John BRAHAM of Horham single man and Elizabeth SYER of Hen-  
ley singlewoman were Married (by Licence) January 5 1728.

Edward TEAGO of Tanington singleman and Martha DAVY of Ash-  
field singlewoman were Married February 17, 1728/9.

1729.

John Rose of St. Laurence and Hannah JOLLY of Peasnald both single persons were married (by Licence) May 25, 1729.

Robert ROOPE of Syleham singleman and Lydia COOKE of Monk-  
Soham singlewoman were married (by License) June 9, 1729.

Benjamin RANDS of Cretingham single man and Sarah HARVEY of Ashfield singlewoman were Married (by Banns) July 20, 1729.

John COOK and Mary REEVE both single persons of this Parish were Married Sept. 4, 1729. by Banns.

Barnaby REWSE of Stonham Aspal single man, and Bridget COOK of Redlingfield widow were married Oct. 30, 1729

1730.

George MAYHEW singleman and Mary SPOLDING singlewoman both of this Parish were Married April 2d, 1730.

John CHAMBERS of Saxtead singleman and Susan ASHFORD of Framlingham widow were Married (by licence) April 16, 1730

Robert BARKER of Framlingham singleman, and Elizabeth KEER of the same singlewoman were Married April, 26, 1730 (by Licence).

Thomas YOUNGMAN of this Parish widower and Elizabeth RAMP-  
LIN of the same Widow were Married (by Banns) May 28, 1730.

William TRANSHAM singleman and Sarah REEVE of this Parish singlewoman were married Sept. 27, 1730. by Banns.

Benjamin SPENDLOVE widower of Ashfield and Elizabeth HOW-  
LET of the same widow were Married October 13, 1730 (by  
Banns)

Thomas SAVAGE of Earl-Soham singleman and Sarah YOUNGS of  
this Parish singlewoman were Married Oct. 20, 1730, by Banns  
William PADDISON of Winston singleman and Mary TYRRIL of  
Thorp singlewoman were Married (by Banns) Oct. 27, 1730.

Thomas YOUNGMAN of this Parish Widower and Susan YOUNGS  
of the same were Married (by Banns) Febr. 18, 1730.

1731.

Thomas ADAMS of Fresingfield singleman, and Mary SPURN of the  
same singlewoman were Married (by Licence) June 7, 1731.

George OSBORN of this Parish singleman and Sarah TAYLOR of  
the same singlewoman were married July 11, 1731, by Banns.

Thomas SYER of Henley Singleman and Esther GOODING single-  
woman of the same were Married (by Licence) Sept. 30, 1731.

Robert HALL singleman and Elizabeth GARWOOD singlewoman  
both of this Parish were Married (by Banns) Sept. 30, 1731.

William CHAPMAN of Earl-Soham singleman and Elizabeth PIT-  
CHER of this Parish singlewoman were Married (by Banns) Oc-  
tober, 1. 1731.

Thomas ABBOT singleman of the Parish of Ashfield and Elizabeth  
WARNER singlewoman of the same were Married (by Licence)  
February 5, 1731.

Thomas LORKIN of Yarmouth single-man and Mrs. Anne LODGE  
of Framlingham singlewoman were Married (by Licence) March  
16, 1731.

1732.

Luke LION and Mary BOAR (both single) Married [no date.—C.M.]

1733.

Robert SAVAGE of Hoo singleman and Susanna GARWOOD of this  
Parish singlewoman were Married (by Bans) September 30, 1733.

John MAYHEW and Elizabeth WHAYMAN both single persons of  
this Parish were married by Licence October 3d. 1733.

1734.

John MOOR of Debenham Widower and Margaret BURROUGHS of  
this Parish were Married August. 15, 1734/ by Bans

John HUNT singleman of this Parish and Esther VINCENT single-  
woman of the same were married (by Bans) February 4, 1734.

Samuel PLANT Widower and Mary BRADSHAW singlewoman (both  
of this Parish) were married (by Banns) Febr. 17, 1734

1735.

Samuel MOYSE singleman and Elizabeth SAGE singlewoman both  
of this Parish were Married, (by Banns) August 15, 1735.

Richard SAGE singleman of Earl Stonham and Mary MOYSE singlewoman of this Parish were married (by Banns) Sept. 11, 1735.

Thomas HOLMES of the Parish of Occolt Singleman and Sarah PORTER of the Parish of Kenton Singlewoman were married (by Licence) October 1st, 1735.

Stephen WELTON of the Parish of Kenton Singleman and Frances EDWARDS of this Parish singlewoman were married, by Licence, November 6, 1735.

Henry BOLTON of Debenham singleman and Sarah MURDOCK of this Parish singlewoman were Married, by Banns, November 24, 1735.

1736.

John BULLOCK singleman of the Parish of Bedfield and Mary FAR-PIN of this Parish Singlewoman were married (by Banns) Oct. 23, 1736.

John HERRING of this Parish singleman and Mary JACOB of Ashfield singlewoman were married (by Banns) Octob. 11, 1736.

1737.

Simon BALDREY of Dickleburgh in Norfolk singleman and Hellen WARD of Ashfield Widow were Married Sept. 13, 1737.

John ASHFORD of Earl-Soham singleman and Susan SCOTSMER of the same singlewoman were married (by Licence) October 1st, 1737.

1738.

John RAINBIRD of Debenham Singleman and Elizabeth HARDING of Aspal singlewoman were Married May 5, 1738, by Licence.

Robert EVERARD of Beddingfield Singleman and Mary CULLUM of Kenton singlewoman were Married (by Banns) May 29, 1738.

William SHERMAN of Debenham singleman and Elizabeth CURTIS of Kenton singlewoman were Married (by Banns) St. Michael 1738

Daniel COLLINS of North Glemham singleman and ANN NICHOLS of this Parish singlewoman were married Octobr 2 1738

1739.

John LANHAM of Ashfield singleman and Dinah WARNER of the same singlewoman were Married by Banns April 26, 1739

Benjamin BUCK of Thwait singleman and Elizabeth COOK of Bedfield singlewoman were married June 14, 1739.

Thomas SADD of Helmingham singleman and Alice CLARKE of Laxfield singlewoman were married by Licence Sept. 16, 1739.

Edward DOVE of Debenham singleman and Mary ALDRICH of this Parish singlewoman were Married Sept. 19, 1739 (by Licence.)

George SIMONS of Nayland Singleman and Mary GODBOLT of the same singlewoman were married, by Licence, September 22, 1739.

Edward RUSH of Mendlesham singleman and Ann COOK of Wetheringset singlewoman were Married, by Licence October 22, 1739.

John SHERWIN of Kenton singleman and Ann JAMES of Stonham Aspal singlewoman were Married November 28, 1739

George NICHOLS of this Parish singleman and Susan SYMONDS of the same singlewoman were Married Decemb 31, 1739.

Joshua ATHOW widower of Tannington and Mary ELLIOT of this Parish singlewoman were Married (by Banns) Febr. 11, 1739.

1740.

Thomas JESSOP of Otley widower and Mary WHAYMAN of Debbach singlewoman were Married June 30 1740.

Thomas MARTYN of this Parish Widower and Ann GODBOLD of the same singlewoman were married August 12, 1740

John THREDKILL of Ashfield Widower and Ann BARKER of the same singlewoman were married (by Licence) October 14, 1740.

George BOLTON of Bedfield singleman and Martha ELLIOT of this Parish singlewoman were married (by Banns) November 5, 1740.

Thomas STOPHER and Sarah BROWN both single Persons of Ashfield were married January 26, 1740.

Thomas YOUNGMAN and Susan PLANT both single Persons were Married February 2d, 1740.

1741.

Simon LAMBERT of Winston singleman and Mary BURROWS of Rishangles singlewoman were Married (by Banns) March 31, 1741

George COOK of Kenton widower, and Mary MOOR of the same singlewoman were married April 11, 1741. by Banns

George CULLUM of Frampsden singleman and Lydia FRUER of Bedfield singlewoman were Married (by Licence) September 24, 1741

John BARKER and Lydia STEGGALL both single Persons of this Parish were married (by Banns) October 28, 1741.

Benjamin GOODING of Ashfield Singleman and Sarah FAIRWEATHER of Framsden singlewoman were married November 12 1741.

Jonathan CAPON of Clopton Widower and Martha KERSEY of Thorp St. Peter's singlewoman were married Decemb 25, 1741. by Licence

1742.

William CROWFOOT of Ashfield singleman and Martha RAYNER of Bedfield singlewoman were Married June 15, 1742.—by Banns

George DAY of Wickham Skyth singleman and Esther LOMAS of the same singlewoman were married September 20, 1742 (by Licence)

Edward WARNER of Ashfield singleman and Elizabeth WARNER of Framsden singlewoman were Married September 28, 1742.

John PRETTY of Horham singleman and Anne MOYSE of this Parish singlewoman were married (by Bans) October 8, 1742.

William GREENLEAF of the Parish of St. Margarets Ipswich, Singleman, and Elizabeth SHERMAN of Melton singlewoman were Married January 21, 1742.

Robert CUTTING Widower and Elizabeth JESSOP Widow were Married Febr. 14, 1742.

1743.

Michael BARKER of Dennington singleman, and Susan Barker of Ashfield singlewoman were Married (by Licence) April fifth 1743.

John WYTH of Mendham singleman, and Mary FRESTON of the same Parish singlewoman were Married May 13, 1743, by Licence

George COOKE of Kenton Widower and Alice CORBEL of Aspal Stonham singlewoman were married August 28, 1743, by Licence

Benjamin SPENDLOVE singleman and Hannah GUYFER singlewoman, both of Ashfield, were married by Banns September 30, 1743

John SPINK of Brandeston singleman, and Elizabeth KERRICH of the same singlewoman were married October 4, 1743, by Licence

1744.

James WATTING of this Parish Widower and Elizabeth HALL of Kenton singlewoman were married April 20, 1744 by Banns

William WRIGHT and Mary COOK both single Persons of this Parish were married December 11, 1744.

1745.

James FLOWER of Cretingham singleman and Mary BENNET of Ashfield singlewoman were married May 7, 1745

Thomas PEAKE of Bedfield Widower and Ann GOODAY of the same Widow, were Married, by Bans, August 26, 1745.

John FINCH of Redlingfield single man and Elizabeth WARREN of the same Parish singlewoman were Married September 29, 1745. by Licence.

Henry EDWARDS of Helmingham Single man, and Susan SAD of Monksoham singlewoman were married November 19, 1745.

1746.

William SPALDING of Framisden and Elizabeth WATERS of this Parish were married July 23, 1746.

1747.

Daniel COLLINS of Tanington Widower, and Susan AVIS of Badingham singlewoman were Married, by Licence August 25, 1747.

George MAYHEW of Mendlesham singleman and Frances ALDRICH of Monk-soham singlewoman were Married (by Licence) October 13, 1747

James WYTH of Framisden singleman, and Mary SUTTON of Denham singlewoman were married also by Licence Oct. 13, 1747

Richard JACOB of Bedfield singleman and Sarah MOYSE of this Parish singlewoman were Married December 15, 1747.

1748.

John KERSEY of Monewden singleman and Mary BENNET of Ashfield with Thorp singlewoman were Married by Banns September 6, 1748

William WHITMAN and Rose SUTTON both single Persons of this Parish were married October 20, 1748.

1749.

William HERRING of Brandeston singleman and Sarah CHENEY of this Parish singlewoman were married, by Banns, June 26, 1749.

Jeffrey HEARN singleman and Mary CLARK singlewoman both of this Parish were Married September 26, 1749.

Robert CRAPNEL and Mary BERRY both single Persons of this Parish were married September 27, 1749.

Martin HARSANT of the Parish of Earlsoham and Rose ALDRICH of Monksoham were married (by Licence) November 6, 1749

1750.

John GODBOLT and Elizabeth GODBOLT both of Brundish were married by Licence Jan. 6, 1750/1

1751.

Laurence Spiny of Monksoham and Mary COLE of the Parish of Grundisburgh were married (by Licence) August 29, 1751

John FISH and Elizabeth PALMER both single Persons were married by Banns Oct 31

1752.

Thomas BARNES Widower and Ann MAYHEW both of this Parish were married—Jan. 21. 1752

John KIRBY of Hasketon singleman and Mary SMITH of Monksoham singlewoman were married (by Banns) October 12, 1752.

Vol. II.: 1754—1786.

1754.

Robert SYER of Monksoham singleman and Mary PODKIN of id. singlewoman married (by Banns) with consent of Parents on 25 November, by William Ray, Curate.

1755.

Robert Roper of Monksoham singleman and Sarah GOOD of id. singlewoman married by Licence 10 October, 1755, by Geo. Masterman, Curate.

Robert CRACKNELL of Monksoham widower and Elizabeth SPINN- DLE of id. singlewoman married by Banns with consent of parents 14 October, 1755, by id.

William DURRANT of Monksoham singleman and Ann CORCKRILL of id. singlewoman married by Banns with consent of parents 14 October, 1755, by id.

1756.

John PODKIN and Eliz. CALVER both single persons of Monk-Soham married (by Banns) & consent of Parents 3 Day of May, 1756, by L. Jones Rector

1757.

Henry COLLINS and Sarah KERRIDGE both single persons of Monk Soham married (by banns) & consent of Parents 20 Febray, 1757, by L. Jones Rector.

1758.

Charles BARKER and MARY REVE both single Persons of Monk-Soham married (by Licence) 31st March 1758 by Robert MOXON Rector

John HERRING of Kenton widower and Lydia ELLIOT of Monk-Soham singlewoman married by banns 12 July 1758 by Robert Moxon Rector.

John ELLIOT of Monk-Soham singleman and Ann BARKER of Bedfield Spinster were married by Banns 12 October 1758 by Robert Moxon Rector.

1759.

Jeremiah SMITH Bachelor and Mary PRETTY Spinster, both of this Parish, married by Banns 17 April 1759 by Thomas Ibbot Curate. (She signs Pritty.—C.M.)

John STEVENS Bachelor and Elisabeth PITTE Spinster, both of this Parish, married by Banns 16 October 1759 by Thomas Ibbot Curate.

1760.

Robert TAYLOR Bachelor and Elisabeth SMITH Spinster, both of this Parish, married by Banns 23 December 1760 by Thomas Ibbot Curate.

1762.

Edwd. CATCHPOLE Widower and Mary SAWYER, Widow, both of this Parish were married by Banns 11th day of Jany. 1762 by Frans. Capper, Rector.

William BARKER and Susannah CRACKNELL both single Persons of this Parish were married by Banns 7 December 1762 by J. Spencer Curate.

1763.

Samuel GIFER of this Parish singleman & Elisabeth GIRLING of id. single-woman married by Banns 28 September 1763 by id.

John TYRREL of Bedingfield single-man & Mary GOWIN of this Parish singlewoman married by Banns 10 October 1763 by id. (He signs Turrell.—C.M.)

Robert HERRING and Mary TAYLER both single Persons of this Parish married by Banns 17 November, 1763 by id.

1764.

John DARBY of this Parish single man & Mary SCOTCHMER of ye Parish of Earl Soham single woman married by Licence 18 January 1764 by id.

Robert BOND Bachelor and Mary CATCHPOLE widow, both of this Parish, married by Banns 16 October 1764 by Thomas Straker Curate.

1766.

John GIRLING of this Parish Widower & Elizabeth PISSEY Widow were married by Banns 8 Febr 1766 by Frans. Capper Rector.

Robt. LEGGET Batchelor & Susan JAYE Spinster both of this Parish were married by Banns 15 Octr 1766 by Frans. Capper Rector.

Robt. NORMAN Batchelor of Bedfield & Elizabeth FRISH Spinster of this Parish married by Banns 28 Novr 1766 by id.

1767.

Robt. PLANT of this Parish Singleman & Elizabeth BARKER of id. Singlewoman were married (by Banns) 12 Feby. 1767 by id.

Philip WADE Widower & Anne ELLIOT Singlewoman both of this parish were married (by Banns) 12 October 1767 by id.

Benjamin LEGGET Singleman & Anne CHURCHYARD Singlewoman both of this Parish married (by Licence 18 November 1767 by id. (He signs Leggitt.—C.M.)

1769.

William EDWARDS of Brandiston Batchelor & Mary KERRY of Monk-Soham Singlewoman married (by Licence) 7 February in the year of our Lord 1769 by id.

Thos. NOBLE of Brandiston Batchelor, and Sarah KETT of Monk-Soham, Singlewoman married (by Banns) 28 March 1769 by id.

1770.

William ANDREWS Batchelor & Lydia BARKER Single-woman both of this Parish married by Banns 21 April 1770 by id.

William POLLARD of Monk Soham Batchelor and Mary BUTTON of Earl Soham Singlewoman married by Licence 17 August 1770 by Frans. Capper Rector.

1772.

William NUNN of this Parish Singleman and Elizabeth OSBORN of id. Singlewoman married (by Banns) 12 October 1772 by id.

Samuel DARBY of Kenton Batchelor and Elizabeth BARKER of this Parish Spinster married (by Licence) 15 October 1772 by id.

1773.

James CALVER of Woodbridge Single Man & Mary FOLKARD of this parish married (by Licence) 4 January 1773 by Willm. Clubbe Off. Min. for Francis Capper, Rect.

1779.

Henry COLLINGS Batchelor and Margarett JACKSON Spinster both of this Parish married (by Banns) 15 June 1779 by Wm. Wynne Clerk

1780.

John BOND single Man of this parish—& Mary BARKER single Woman of the same—married (By Banns) 8 September 1780 By Willm. Clubbe, Clerk.

1781.

Robert ELLIOT Single Man of this Parish & Sarah SMITH Single-woman of the same married (by Banns) 26 February 1781 by Frans Capper Rector.

1782.

Richard HAWARD Single Man of Monks Soham & Elizabeth BUTTON Widow of the same married by Banns 29 January 1782 by Thos. Gooch minister. (Entry pasted in.—C.M.)

Samuel NICHOLS of this Parish Singleman & Elizabeth CRANE of id. Widow married (by Banns) 18 June 1782 by Frans. Capper Rector.

Stephen CLARKE Single-Man of Kenton & Amy POLLARD Single-Woman of Monksoham married (by Banns) 29 July 1782 by John Watson, Curate

James BURROUGHS of this parish single Man & Sarah CHILVERS of id. Widow married (by Banns) 8 November 1782 by Willm. Clubbe Clerc

Thomas COLBY of this Parish Singleman & Elizabeth WYTHE of Winston Singlewoman married (by Licence) 28 November 1782 by Frans. Capper Rector.

George TURNER of this Parish Singleman & Thamar PONT of id. Singlewoman were married (by Licence 20 December 1782 by id.

1783.

Ivo ELLIOT of this parish Widower & Elizabeth BURROWS of id. Single woman were married (by Banns) 21 Feby 1783 by Thos. Gooch Clerk.

John LANHAM of this Parish Singleman & Mary POLLARD of id. Singlewoman married (by Banns) 29 September 1783 by Frans. Capper Rector.

(Obs. Luke Lyon signs most of the entries in this vol. and (?) was Sexton—C.M.)

1784.

Willm. WORLEDGE of Creeting St. Peter single man—& Susan LING of this parish single Woman married (by Licence) 25 Octr. 1784 by Willm. Clubbe, Clerk.

1785.

Thomas LANHAM of Stonham Aspall Singleman and Elizabeth BLOMFIELD of this Parish Singlewoman married (by Banns) 11 October 1785 by Frans. Capper.

James MAYHEW of Dennington Singleman and Mary LING of this Parish Singlewoman married (by Licence) 24 October 1785 by id.

1786.

John GIBBS of Scole Singleman and Mary HARVEY of this Parish singlewoman were married (by Licence) 2 January 1786 by id.

George WALES of Framlingham Singleman & Sarah SPALL of MS. Married by Banns 13th October 1786 by Frans Capper Rector. Witn. Susan Pollard & W. Templen.

1787.

John WARN of MS. Widower & Mary CALVER of id Singlewoman Married by Banns 13 August 1787 by id. Witn. Richard Burman's mark & William Templen.

Noah PYOTT of MS. Singleman & Mary MARKELL of id. Singlewoman Married by Banns 29 Nov. 1787 by id. Witn. John Bond's mark and William Templen.

1788.

Henry THURLOW of Laxfield Singleman & Mary RAYDON of MS. Singlewoman Married by Banns 25 August 1788 by id. Witn. Elizabeth Page's mark & Will. Templen.

1789.

John BRUNNING of MS. Singleman & Anne Wade of id. Singlewoman Married by Banns 5 May 1789 by id. Witn. Samuel Wright and Philip Wade.

Robert TAYLOR of MS. Singleman & Martha POLLARD of id. Singlewoman Married by Banns 5 May 1789 by id. Witnesses as in the last.

Charles GILLSON of this Parish Singleman and Susanna WOOLARD of id. Singlewoman Married by Banns 17th November 1789 by id. Witnesses, Sarah Woolard's mark and Edw. Clough.

Vol III.: 1790—1812.

1790.

Thomas JOHNSON of this Parish Single Man and Ann NOBLE of id. Single Woman Married by Banns 18 May 1790 by George Capper Minister.

Robert BUCKENHAM of Bedingfield Single Man and Dinah TURRELL of this Parish Single Woman Married by Banns 24 May 1790 by id.

James JOLLEY of this Parish Single Man and Sarah WARREN of id. Single Woman Married by Banns 24 November 1790. by id.

John MILLS of this Parish Single Man and Ann LAST of id. Single Woman Married by Banns 3 December 1790 by id.

1791.

Samuel HAWARD of Earlsoham Singleman & Lydia HATCHER of this Parish Singlewoman Married by Banns 5 July 1791 by id.

William OSBORN of this Parish Bachelor & Mary ALLEN of id. Spinster Married by Licence 22 August 1791 by C. Thos. Gooch Curate.

Thomas HATCHER of this Parish Widower and Frances TAYLOR of id. Singlewoman Married by Banns 13 December 1791. by Frans. Capper Rector.

1792.

Robert PRITTY of this Parish single Man and Anna BATTERAM of id. single Woman Married by Banns 5 January 1792 by Charles Buckle officiating Minister.

John SPINCK of this Parish Singleman and Elizabeth NEWSON of this Parish Singlewoman Married by Banns 3 July 1792 by Frans Capper Rector.

1793.

Daniel PATTLE of Elmswell Singleman and Elizabeth DARBY of this Parish Single-woman Married by Licence 16 July 1793. by id.

John MEADOWS of this Parish Singleman and Amy TOLBART of this Parish Widow Married by Licence 18 October 1793 by id.

1794.

John MILLS of this Parish Single Man and Susan HILL of this Parish Single Woman Married by Banns 10 February 1794 by G. Capper Minister.

Robert PATTLE of Sibton single man and Sarah DARBY of this Parish single woman Married by Licence 1st September 1794 by Wm. Wynne.

1795.

John PIZZEY of this Parish Singleman and Anne HAYWARD of id. singlewoman Married by Banns 14 April 1795 by Frans. Capper Rector.

Jeremiah MARJORAM of Framlingham Single Man & Sarah MARKHAM of this Parish Single Woman Married by Banns 12 October 1795 by Edmund Bellman Curate.

Charles BARKER of this Parish Singleman and Elizabeth PLANT of id. Singlewoman Married by Licence 10 November 1795 by Frans Capper Rector.

Barnabas WADE of this Parish Widower & Elizabeth GARLANG Single woman of id. Married by Banns 25 December 1795 by Edmund Bellman Curate

John TAYLOR of Whilby & Sarah CARVER of this Parish Married by Banns 12th day of September 1796 by id.

Richard ELLIOT of this Parish Singleman & Rose DURANT of the same Singlewoman Married by Banns 11th day of October 1796 by Frans Capper Rector.

1797.

William HURREN of Leiston Single Man & Elizabeth NUNN Single Woman of Monk-Soham Married by Licence 18 September 1797 by Edmd. Bellman—Curate.

James SPURLING of Worlingworth Single Man & Anne BRUNNING Single Woman of this Parish Married by Licence 25 September 1797 by id.

Samuel MORTIMER of this Parish Single Man & Elizabeth BARKER of the same Single Woman Married by Banns 12 October 1797. by id.

William WOODS of Hatcheston Single Man & Elizabeth STERNE of this Parish Single Woman Married by Licence 23 October 1797. by id.

Joseph STEPHENS of this Parish Single Man & Sarah COLE Single Woman of the same Married by Banns 22 November 1797. by id.

1798.

Lionel GROOME of this Parish Single Man & Elizabeth PIZZEY Single Woman of the same Married by Banns 30 January 1798. by id.

Thomas HATCHER Widower of this Parish & Dinah KEABEL widow of this parish Married by Banns 21 June 1798 by id. (She signed Keable.—C.M.)

Robert WARNER of this Parish Singleman and Mary LIST of the same Singlewoman Married by Banns 3 July 1798 by Frans Capper Rector.

Henry WRIGHT of Dennington Singleman & Mary BRUNNING of this Parish Singlewoman Married by Licence 8 July 1798 by id. (She signed Bruning.—C.M.)

William BARKER of this Parish & Hannah GIFFER of the same Both Single Persons Married by Banns 19 August 1798 by Edmd. Bellman Curate.

Richard GIRLING of this Parish Singleman and Elizabeth HAYWARD of this Parish Singlewoman Married by Banns 26 December 1798. by Frans Capper Rector.

1799.

James JUBY of Bedfield Singleman & Anne CATTLING of this Parish Singlewoman Married by Banns 10 January 1799 by id.

George TURNER of this Parish Singleman and Amy Tarbut of the same singlewoman Married by Banns 11 November 1799. by id.

John CRACKNELL of this Parish Singleman and Sarah ELLIOTT of the same Singlewoman Married by Banns 18 November 1799 by id.

James SEAMAN of this Parish Singleman and Anne LIST of the same Singlewoman Married by Banns 9 December 1799 by id.

1800.

Thomas KEMP of this Parish Singleman and Elizabeth ANDREWS of this Parish Singlewoman Married by Banns 9 September 1800 by id.

James WADE of this Parish Widower and Sarah CRACKNELL of the same Widow Married by Banns 2 December 1800 by id.

John HERRING of this Parish Singleman and Charity PEMBERTON of the same Singlewoman Married by Banns 31 December 1800 by id.

1801.

Robert BURGESS of this Parish Singleman and Susan ELLIOTT of the same Singlewoman Married by Banns 26 January 1801 by id. (Witnessed by R. Elliot.—C.M.)

William IFE of this Parish Widower and Dinah LANHAM of the same Singlewoman Married by Banns 30 June 1801 by id.

Charles BARKER of this Parish Singleman and Sarah MORTIMER of the same Singlewoman Married by Banns 6 October 1801 by Frans Capper Rector.

James SCACE of this Parish Singleman and Finitia ELLIOT of this Parish Widow Married by Banns 8 December 1801 by J. H. Groom Curate.

1802.

William ROGERS of this Parish Singleman and Ann TEMPLEN of this Parish Singlewoman Married by Banns 18 November 1802 by id.

1803.

Robert POTTER of this Parish Singleman and Mary LAST of this Parish Singlewoman Married by Banns 12 May 1803 by id.

Joseph TEMPLEN of this Parish Single-man and Lydia TALBOT of this Parish Singlewoman Married by Banns 30 May 1803. by id.

John BARKER of this Parish Singleman and Hannah WADE of this Parish Singlewoman Married by Licence 17 October 1803. by id.

1804.

John WADE of this Parish Single-man and Frances PIZZEY of this Parish Single-woman Married by Banns 31 August 1804 by id.

William IFE of this Parish Single-man and Alice RUMSBY of id. Single-woman Married 6 November 1804. by id.

## 1805.

John CHURCH of this Parish Single-man and Mary ELLIOT of id. Single-woman were Married by Banns 15 January 1805. by id.

John STEARN of this Parish Single-man and Elizabeth MOYSE of id. Single-woman Married by Banns 6 May 1805. by id.

Charles POLLARD of this Parish Widower and Sarah ROBINSON of this Parish Single-woman Married by Banns this 18 Day of May 1805 by id.

Samuel KEMP of this Parish Singleman and Sarah PIZZEY of this Parish Widow Married by Banns this 11 September 1805 by Frans Capper Rector.

Richard WIGHTMAN of this Parish Single Man and Elizabeth LAST Single Woman of this Parish Married by Banns 18 October by J. Davie Curate.

Benjamin STEPHENS of this Parish and Susan WOTLING of this Parish Married by Banns 8 December 1805 by id.

## 1806.

John MILLS of this Parish and Mary PECK of this Parish were Married by Banns 11 February 1806. by id.

Thomas ADAMS of Bedfield singleman, and Martha WAINWRIGHT of this Parish singlewoman Married by Licence with consent of Parent 30 Sept. by Wm. Browne.

## 1807.

Thomas CANHAM of Cratfield and Maria BOTWRIGHT of this Parish were Married by Licence 16 April 1807 by Mr. Davie Curate.

## 1808.

John FELINGHAM of this Parish Single Man & Anne Johnson of id. Single woman Married by Banns 26 January 1808 by Charles Eade Officiatg. Minister.

William CALVER of this Parish Single Man and Hannah PECK of this Parish single Woman Married by Banns 11 February 1808. by Mr. Davie Curate.

John BOND of this Parish Single Man and Sarah BURROWS of id. Single Woman were Married by Banns 3 March 1808 by id.

(Obs. William Templen—Templing, sic—witnesses many marriages in this vol. ; he was most probably Parish Clerk, signs last in 1806 and died in 1808.—C.M.)

## 1809.

Samuel KEMP of this Parish Single Man and Charlotte BURROWS of id. Single Woman Married by Banns 21 February 1809 by M. Davie Curate.

Amos GOODWIN of this Parish Single Man and Mary Ann OSBORN of id. Single Woman Married by Banns 21 February 1809 by id.

Robert KEMP of this Parish single man and Elizabeth ELLIOT single woman of this Parish Married by Banns 27 February 1809 by id.

1810.

John BOND of this Parish Single Man & Sarah ELIOT single woman of this Parish Married by Banns 9 January 1810 by Willm White Henchman Offg. Min.

John SAGE of this Parish Single Man and Sarah HARSUM of Ashfield Married by Licence 26 September 1810 by Mr. Davie Curate

John BICKERS of this Parish Single Man and Sophia COOK of id. Single Woman were Married by Banns 12 October 1810 by id.

1811.

John NOBLE of this Parish Single Man and Sarah CREASY of this Parish Single Woman were Married by Licence 7 May 1811 by Jno. Davie, Curate.

1812.

William CLEMENCE of Kenton Bachelor and Susan LAST of this Parish Single Woman were Married by Licence 6 January 1812 by S. Jackson Curate.

Robert WOOLNOUGH of this Parish Widower and Frances WADE of the same Widow Married by Banns 6 January 1812 by id.

Samuel CUPPER Bachelor of Worlingworth and Sarah PLANT single woman of this Parish Married by Licence 4 February 1812 by id.

Charles MARSHALL of this Parish Bachelor and Elizabeth IFE of the same Spinster Married by Banns 21 July 1812 by id.

(Obs. William IFE signs many times towards the end of this Volume and seems to have taken Templen's place as Parish Clerk.—C.M.)

Peter CRISP of this Parish Bachelor and Sarah EADE of the same were Married by Banns 10 August 1812 by S. Jackson Curate.

Vol. IV. : 1813—1837.

1813.

John HAMMOND of Ashfield with Thorp Single Man and Susan BOTWRIGHT of this Parish Single Woman married by Licence 16 Sept. 1813 by W. W. Henchman Minstr.

1814.

John SHULVARD of this Parish Bachelor and Phebe JOHNSON of id. Spinster were married by Banns 21 June 1814 by William Clarke (Curate)

Richard SMITH of Kenton Bachelor and Hannah WATSON of this Parish Spinster married by Banns 15 October 1814. by id.

## 1815.

John SMITH of this Parish Singleman and Elizabeth SHULVER of id. Single Woman Married by Banns 19 October 1815 by Edward Davies, Minister.

John HERRELL of this Parish Widower and Mary HARVEY of id. Single Woman were married by Banns 5 December 1815 by id.

## 1816.

William JAY of this Parish Bachelor and Martha SMITH of id. Spinster married by Banns 3 June 1816 by William Clarke Minister.

William GREENARD of the Parish of Wilby Bachelor a Minor and Elizabeth BARKER of this Parish Spinster a Minor married by Licence with Parents' consent 30 July 1816 by Id.

William HAWARD of this Parish Bachelor and Mary SCOTCHMER of id. Spinster were married by Licence 21 August 1816 by id.

Samuel SMITH of this Parish Bachelor and Phaebe NOBLE of id. Spinster married by Banns 16 December 1816 by id.

Daniel SMITH of this Parish Bachelor and Elizabeth TAYLOR of id. Spinster were married by Banns 30 December 1816 by id.

## 1817.

William WARNE of this Parish Bachelor and Mary MALLET of id. Spinster married by Banns 28 January 1817 by id.

George SMITH of this Parish Bachelor and Mary TURNER of id. Spinster married by Banns 4 February 1817 by id.

James ELLIOTT of this Parish Bachelor and Frances PLANT of id. Spinster were married by Banns 3 April 1817 by id.

William RUFFLES of this Parish Bachelor and Elizabeth CRISP of id. Spinster married by Banns 26 May 1817 by id.

William OSBORN of this Parish Bachelor and Sarah COOK of id. Spinster Married by Banns 24 June 1817 by id.

Henry COLLINS of this Parish Bachelor and Harriett STONE of id. Spinster were married by Banns 23 July 1817 by id.

John MILLER of this Parish Bachelor and Mary PAGE of id. Spinster were married by Banns 4 December 1817 by id.

## 1818.

Robert ELLIOTT of this Parish Bachelor and Sarah BLOMFIELD of id. Spinster were married by Banns 29 January 1818 by id.  
(He made mark as Elliot.—C.M.)

## 1819.

Philip POTTER of this Parish Widower and Susan MUTIMER of id. singlewoman were married by Banns 5 April 1819 by J. H. Groome Rector.

James ROGERS of Ashfield singleman and Susan MANNING of this Parish single-woman married by Banns 30 August 1819 by id.

James JUBY of this Parish Bachelor and Lydia TURNER of id. Spinster married by Banns 16 November 1819. by id.

1820.

Robert BARKER of this Parish singleman and Hannah POTTER of id. singlewoman married by Banns 5 June 1820 by id.

John WRIGHT of this Parish Bachelor and Ann COOK of id. Spinster married by Banns 5 September 1820. by id.

1821.

Charles COLLINGS of this Parish Single Man and Lucy POTTER of id. Single Woman married by banns 29 March 1821 by W. H. Wyatt Curate.

1822.

John WELLS of Earlsoham a Minor & Bachelor and Frances BARKER of this Parish a minor & Spinster married by Licence & Consent of Parents 11 November 1822.

John WHITEHEAD of this Parish Bachelor and Rose COLLINGS of id. Spinster were married by Banns 14 November 1822 by J. H. Groome Rector.

1823.

Jacob LING of this Parish Bachelor and Mary JOLLY of id. Spinster were married by Banns 13 February 1823 by id.

Obadiah CURTIS of this Parish Bachelor and Elizabeth TURNER Spinster of id. married by Banns 14 March 1823 by id.

Thomas CRACKNELL of Southolt single-man and Mahalah HALL of this Parish were married by Banns 10 June 1823 by id.

James WARNER of Ashfield Bachelor and Elizabeth PIZZEY of this Parish Spinster married by Banns 9 December 1823 by id.

1824.

William YOUNGS of Worlingworth Bachelor and Mary BLOOMFIELD of this Parish Spinster married by Banns 13 January 1824 by id.

John CALVER of this Parish Bachelor and Charlotte MUSK of this Parish Spinster married by Banns 5 November 1824 by id.

1825.

John MARSH of this Parish Bachelor and Mary DENNY of id. Spinster were married by Banns 18 October 1825. by id.

1826.

William HERRING Bachelor of this Parish and Sarah POLLARD Spinster of id. were married by Banns 20 April 1826 by W. B. Bransby Curate of Bedingfield.

Charles MARSHAL of Bedfield Widower and Mary-Ann HALL of this Parish Spinster married by Licence 31 August 1826 by J. H. Groome Rector.

1827.

James TAYLOR of Saxtead Single Man and Hannah STEPHENS of this Parish Single Woman married by Banns 5 June 1827 by W. W. Henchman, Minstr.

John HALL the Elder of this Parish Widower and Rhoda KEMBALL of this Parish Widow married by Licence 4 September 1827 by J. H. Groome Rector.

William CHAPMAN of Saxtead Bachelor and Rhoda TURNER of this Parish Spinster married by Banns 25 September 1827 by id.

John RINGE of this Parish Widower and Ann HAMMOND of Little Glemham single Woman married by Banns 15 November 1827 by William White Henchman. Minister.

1828.

John BOTTON of this Parish Bachelor and Ann MUSK of id. Spinster married by Banns 14 April 1828 by W. B. Bransby Officiating Minister.

[Obs. William Ife's last signature March, 1823; Peter Crisp (?Sexton) December 1823—October 1825; Robert Prettet (?Sexton) April 1826—November 1830.—C.M.]

1829.

George EDWARDS of this Parish Bachelor and Emily CUPPER of id. Widow married by Licence with Consent of Parent 12 February 1829 by J. H. Groome Rector.

1830.

Samuel JAYE of this Parish Widower and Hannah MARTIN of id. Spinster married by Banns 17 February 1830 by W. W. Henchman Minister.

Edward BRIDGES of this Parish Bachelor and Lydia BARKER of id. Spinster were married by Banns 9 March 1830 by J. H. Groome, Rector.

John ABBOTT of this Parish Widower and Sarah CRISP of id. Widow were married by Banns 16 March 1830 by J. H. Groome Rector.

George DAVY of this Parish Widower and Emma WHEAKLY of id. Spinster married by Banns 12 April 1830 by id.

William MARSH of this Parish Bachelor and Sarah KEMP of id. Spinster married by Banns 25 October 1830 by id.

Robert LIST of this Parish Bachelor and Naomi MARSH of id. Spinster married by Banns 15 November 1830 by id.

Robert ADAMS of Cretingham Bachelor and Rachel KITSON of this Parish Spinster married by Banns 3 December 1830 by W. W. Henchman Offg. Minstr.

1831.

George William HOLMES of Saxtead Bachelor and Salome CREASY of this Parish Spinster married by Licence 9 December 1831 by J. H. Groome Rector.

1832.

Samuel ENGLAND of this Parish Bachelor and Dinah RIVERS of id. Spinster were married by Banns 24 July 1832 by id.

1833.

James WILDING of this Parish Bachelor and Mary-Ann HARVEY of id Spinster were married by Banns 2 May 1833 by Id.

Abel COOK of this Parish Bachelor and Harriett BOND of id. Spinster married by Banns 4 October 1833 by Robert H. Groome Offg Minister.

Robert PEARL of this Parish Bachelor and Elizabeth STEVENS of id. Spinster married by Banns 14 October 1833 by J. H. Groome Rector.

William CALVER of this Parish Bachelor and Elizabeth KEMP of id. Spinster were married by Banns 28 October 1833 by id.

John GODDARD of this Parish Bachelor and Elizabeth ELLIOT of id. Spinster were married by Banns 9 December 1833 by J. H. Groome Junr Offng. Minister.

1834.

Isaac THROWER of this Parish Bachelor and Eliza ELLIOT of id. Spinster married by Banns 26 December 1834 by id.

1835.

William BANISTER of this Parish Bachelor and Mary CHURCH of id. Spinster were married by Banns 21 January 1835 by J. H. Groome Rector.

John ARCHER of this Parish Bachelor and Charlotte BARKER of id. Spinster were married by Banns 30 September 1835 by id.

Jesse SPINK of this Parish Bachelor and Jane WINK of id. Spinster married by Banns 13 October 1835 by W. W. Henchman Off. Min.

1836.

Thomas Hawkins COLBY of this Parish Bachelor and Mary-Ann BARKER of id Spinster married by Licence with consent of Guardian 26 January 1836 by Rector.

Edward KEMP of this Parish Widower and Mary MILLS of id. Spinster were married by Banns 28 June 1836 by id.

George DAVY of this Parish Widower and Sarah ABBOTT of id. Spinster married by Banns 6 November 1836 by id.

Jonathan FORD of this Parish Bachelor and Maria NICHOLS of id. Spinster married by Banns 15 November 1836 by id.

James MOYSE of this Parish Widower and Jane ABBOTT of id. Spinster married by Banns 24 December 1836 by W. B. Bransby Officiating Minister. (Jonathan Moyes signs as a witness.—C.M.)

1837.

Robert PETTET of this Parish Widower and Elizabeth THROWER of id. Spinster married by banns 4 May 1837 by J. H. Groome Offng. Minister.

Charles GOODERHAM of this Parish Bachelor and Eliza NOBLE of this Parish Spinster married by Licence 1st June 1837 by id.

Vol. V.: 1837 et seqq.

(All undescribed of the following are "Labourers of Monk Soham."—C.M.)

20th Octr Charles BARKER Bachelor Farmer Monksoham s of Charles Barker Farmr and Charlotte COLLYER Spinster of Otley d of Thomas Collyer Clergyman were married after Licence by Wm. Sprigge Clk. Offng. Ministr.

31st Octr. James MARSH Bachelor Labourer s of Robert Marsh Labourer and Susan ELLIOT a minor Spinster d of Robert Elliot Shoemaker married after Banns by J. H. Groome Rector.

1838.

Jany 1st Jonathan MOYES 20 years Bachelor s of James Ashford Farmer & Dinah ABBOT 20 years Spinster d of John Abbot by J. H. Groome Offng. Minstr.

Jany 24 William Reeve WHALY age 24 Bachelor Tailor of Earlsoham s of Isaac Reeve, Tailor, and Hannah ROOTE age 20 Spinster d of John Root by id.

October 12 Samuel COTTON full age Bachelor of Brandeston s of Allen Cotton & Eliza PEPPER full age Spinster d of Thomas Pepper Farmer by J. H. G., Rector.

October 30 William WADE full age Bachelor — Kersey reputed father & Maria BOND a minor Spinster d of John Bond married after Banns by id.

1839.

Jany 28 Robert KEMP of age Bachelor s of Robert Kemp & Martha BOOTH of age Widow d of Robert Burley married after Banns by J. H. Groome Offng. Minstr.

1840.

March 12 Edward FREEMAN of age Widower Farmer of Monewden s of William Freeman Farmer & Caroline WRIGHT of age Spinster d of John Wright Farmer, by Rector

Oct. 25 John PIPE of age Bachelor s of Jeremiah Pipe & Sarah MARSH a minor Spinster Servant d of Robert Marsh after Banns by J. H. Groome Rector.

Dec. 11 John ABBOTT a minor Bachelor s of John Abbott & Eliza CRISP of age Spinster Servant d of Peter Crisp married after Banns by id.

1841.

Nov. 16 John COOK of age Bachelor s of John Cook & Maria SMITH of age Spinster d of James Smith by id.

Dec. 13 Robert WARNER of age Bachelor s of Robert Warner & Jane WARD of age Spinster Servant d of James Ward married after Banns by id.

1842.

Feb. 5 William EMMERSON of age Bachelor s of Johnathan Barker & Emma EADE of age Spinster d of John Eade by J. H. Groome Offg. Minister.

Nov. 17 John GOODERHAM of age Widower Farmer of Clopton s of William Gooderham Farmer & Jemima NOBLE of age Spinster d of John NOBLE Wheelwright married by Licence by J. H. Groome Rector.

Dec. 4 John GARNHAM of age Bachelor s of Barnabas Garnham & Maria CHAPLAIN of age Spinster Servant d of Robert Chaplain Pensioner after Banns by Rector.

1843.

March 16 William WALPOLE full age Bachelor Farmer of Bedfield s of John Walpole Butcher & Sarah-Ann GOODERHAM full age Spinster d of William Gooderham Farmer married by Licence by J. H. Groome Rector.

June 5 Robert LIST of age Widower s of Benjamin List & Hannah OSBORN of age Spinster d of William Osborn after banns by J. H. Groome Offg. Minister.

Oct. 16 James BRYENTON a minor Bachelor s of Benjamin Bryenton & Maria ELLIOT a minor Spinster Servant d of Robert Elliot Shoemaker after Banns by Rector

Nov. 7 James SHULVER of age Bachelor Miller s of John Shulver Farmer & Harriet READ a minor Spinster Servant d of George Read by Banns by id.

1844.

Jan. 1st Richard STEEL of age Bachelor Farmer of Clopton s of William Steel Fmr & Ann BARKER of age Spinster d of Charles Barker Fmr by Licence by id.

May 26 Francis CHAMBERS of age Bachelor s of Robert Chambers Wheelwright and Mary Ann ELLIOT of age Spinster d of Robert Elliot after Banns by J. H. Groome

Sept. 9 William SMITH of age Bachelor s of Samuel Smith & Sophia CRISP of age Spinster d of Peter Crisp by id. J. H. Groome, Offg. Minister.

Oct. 14 James KEMP full age Bachelor s of Robert Kemp & Mary DAVY 20 years Spinster d of Thomas Davy after Banns by Robert H. Groome Curate.

Nov. 18th William LAWS of age Bachelor Carpenter s of John Laws Farmer & Salome PLANT of age Spinster d of William Plant, Miller after Banns by id. (Lawes)

Dec. 24 Henry COOK full age Bachelor s of Henry COOK Farmer & Emily POTKIN 20 years Spinster d of Richard Potkin after Banns by id.

1845.

March 13 John HAMMOND full age Bachelor Grocer of Earl Soham s of William Hammond Yeoman & Emma HAMMOND full age Spinster d of John Hammond Yeoman married according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the C. of E. by Licence & id.

Oct. 16 Robert Warne GRANT of Age Bachelor Farmer s of James Grant Farmer and Mary PEPPER of Age Spinster Farmer's Daughter d of James Pepper by id, Rect.

Oct. 20th William Hammond of Age Bachelor Shoemaker s of James Hammond Farmer & Emma COTTON of Age Spinster d of Allan Cotton after Banns by R. H. G. Rector.

Dec. 26 Charles HERRING of Age Bachelor s of John Herring & Harriet CURTIS of age Spinster d of James Curtis Blacksmith after Banns by R. H. Groome, Rector.

1846.

Jany. 27 William SMITH of Age Bachelor s of Samuel Smith & Elizabeth CHAPLAIN aged 20 Spinster d of Robert Chaplain after Banns by id.

Sep. 6 Ephraim BAILEY of age Bachelor of Rickinghall Superior s of Ephraim Bailey Carpenter & Phebe CURTIS aged 18 Spinster d of Obed Curtis Banns. id.

Oct. 25 Samuel BOND full age Bachelor s of John Bond & Harriet WHITING full age Spinster of Kenton d of William Whiting after Banns by id.

1847.

March 15 William CREASEY Full age Bachelor Carpenter s of Samuel Creasey also Carpenter & Mary COOK full age Spinster d of Henry Cook Farmer after Banns by id

Sep. 9 William HERRING of age Widower s of John Herring & Elizabeth WOLLADGE of Age Widow d of Simon Kerridge, Sawyer after Banns by R. H. Groome, Rector.

Sept. 16 Robert COCKERELL of age Widower of Southolt s of Robert Cockerell, Wheelwright & Susan JAYE of age Spinster d of Samuel Jaye, Thatcher, Banns, id.

Sep. 30 Edward WRIGHT of age Bachelor Yeoman of Burgh s of William Wright Yeoman & Jane CUPPER aged 20 Spinster d of Alfred Cupper Yeoman, Licence, id.

1848.

Oct. 25 George Lord EDWARDS of age Bachelor Yeoman s of Thomas Edwards Yeoman & Mary CUPPER of age Spinster d of Alfred Cupper, Yeoman, by Licence, by id.

1849.

May 28 William KEMP of age Bachelor s of Robert Kemp & Lucy RINGE of age Spinster d of John Ringe, Gardener, by Banns by id.

May 30th Henry DALLISTON of age Bachelor s of John Dalliston & Martha MARTIN of age Spinster d of James Martin after Banns by id.

Oct. 17 Robert STOPHER of age Bachelor of Cretingham s of Edward Stopher and Mary Ann KEMP of age Spinster d of Thomas Kemp, by Banns by id.

Nov. 3 Alfred MARSH of age Bachelor s of William Hitchcock & Laura ADAMS of age Spinster d of Abraham Adams by Banns by id.

Nov. 9 John READ of age Bachelor s of George Read & Maria MILLS of age Spinster d of James Adams by banns by id.

1850.

Jany. 15 Samuel CLARK of age Bachelor Carpenter s of William Clark Carpenter & Hannah Eliza COLLINS of age Spinster d of Jeremiah Collins, Carpenter, by id.

March 30 Thomas COPPING Full age Bachelor s of Thomas Banister & Harriet GARROD Full age Spinster d of Henry Garrod by Banns by id.

April 10 William WHITING of age Bachelor s of William Whiting & Hannah THURSTON of age Spinster d of Peter Thurston by Banns by id.

June 29 John PEARL of age Bachelor s of William Pearl & Ellen COPPING of age Spinster d of Thomas Banister by Banns by id.

1851.

March 25 Dyson WILLIAMS of age Bachelor Shoemaker of Milden-hall s of Charles Williams, Carpenter & Susannah HAMMOND of age Spinster Dressmaker d of James Hammond, Farmer by Banns by id.

1852.

Oct. 5 William Russell WALKER of age Bachelor Yeoman of Hatches-ton s of Thomas Walker Yeoman & Marianne CRACKNELI. of age Spinster Yeoman's Daughter d of Thomas Cracknell Yeoman by Licence by id.

Oct. 13 George CHAPMAN of age Bachelor s of James Chapman & Kezia STEVEN'S of age Spinster d of Benjamin Stevens after Banns by id.

Nov. 3 William READ of age Bachelor Blacksmith s of John Read, Miller & Mary Ann HARVEY of age Spinster d of Thomas Her-vey Bricklayer after Banns by id.

Dec. 2 Charles HALLS of age Bachelor of Ashbocking s of Samuel Halls and Caroline CALVER of age Spinster d of John Calver after Banns by id.

1853.

Sep. 30 Edwin Cooper CLARKE of age Bachelor Yeoman of Worlingworth s of James Clarke Yeoman & Anna EDWARDS of age Spinster d of George Edwards Yeoman, Licence.

Oct. 10 Robert LIST under age Bachelor s of Robert List & Sarah ABBOTT of age Widow d of Henry Pizzey after Banns by Robert H. Groome, Rector.

1854.

Oct. 29 Charles COPPING of age Bachelor s of John Garnish, Sea Captain & Caroline ABBOT minor Spinster d of Caleb Kerridge after Banns by id.

Dec. 25 John JAYE of age Bachelor s of Samuel Jaye & Elizabeth SMITH of age Spinster d of Samuel Smith after Banns by id.

Dec. 27 Alfred MOYES of age Bachelor s of James MOYES & Emma ARCHER of age Spinster d of William Arrell after Banns by id.

1855.

May 28 Charles SMITH of age Bachelor s of Samuel Smith & Elizabeth READ of age Spinster d of George Read, Carpenter after Banns by id.

Oct. 12 Samuel COOK of age Bachelor son of Henry Cook Yeoman & Charlotte ALDOUS of age Spinster of Worlingworth d of William Aldous after Banns, id.

Nov. 21 John CURTIS of age Bachelor of Bedfield s of George Curtis & Sophia KEMP of age Spinster d of Robert Kemp after Banns by id.

Dec. 14 Robert ROGERS of age Bachelor of Ashfield s of Edward Rogers & Maria PEARL of age Spinster d of William Pearl after Banns by id.

1856.

March 6 William ALDOUS of age Bachelor s of William Aldous, Shoemaker & Mary SMITH of age Spinster d of Samuel Smith after Banns by id.

March 29 Robert CHAPLAIN of age Bachelor s of Robert Chaplain & Mary Ann BURGESS of age Spinster of Bedfield d of William Burgess after Banns by id.

March 31 James HAMMOND of age Widower s of James Hammond Farmer & Rebecca BUTTON of age Widow d of George Newson Fishmonger after Banns by id.

May 12 James MOYSE of age Bachelor s of James Moyse & Sarah Ann HARVEY minor Spinster d of Robert Harvey after Banns by id.

May 29 James MARSH age 20, Bachelor s of William Marsh & Harriet BUCK age 20 Spinster of Hoxne d of Joseph Buck after Banns by id.

July 9 William CHAPLAIN of age Bachelor s of Robert Chaplain & Sophia WARD of age Spinster d of Henry Ward after Banns by id.

Sep. 17 Jonathan SAWYER of age Bachelor s of James Sawyer & Mary CURTIS of age Spinster d of Obed Curtis after Banns by id.

Dec. 26 William MARSH of age Bachelor s of William Marsh & Emma COPPING of age Spinster d of Thomas Banister after Banns by id.

Dec. 27 John MARSH of age Bachelor s of John Marsh & Rachel HAMMOND of age Spinster d of John Hammond after Banns by id.

1857.

June 2 Samuel RUFFLES of age Bachelor s of William Ruffles & Charlotte CALVER minor Spinster d of John Calver after Banns by id.

Nov. 21 Daniel STOPHER full age Bachelor of Ashfield s of Daniel Stopher and Jemima SMITH full age Spinster d of Samuel Smith after Banns by id.

Dec. 26 Robert PEARL full age Widower s of William Pearl & Rose HERRING full age Spinster d of William Herring after Banns by id.

1858.

18 April Lemon MOYES Full age Bachelor s of James Moyes & Maria SMITH Full age Spinster d of Samuel Smith after Banns by Thomas Dunn officiatg. Minstr.

Dec 21 Charles GARNEYS of age Bachelor Farmer of Kenton s of William Garneys Farmer & Phillis READ of age Spinster d of John Read Shopkeeper Licence, id.

1859.

May 3 James WILDING Full age Bachelor s of James Wilding & Eliza BOND Full age Spinster d of William Bond Shoemaker after Banns by id.

June 13 Noah CURTIS full age Bachelor Blacksmith of Leiston s of Daniel Curtis Dealer & Elizabeth ELLIOTT of age Spinster d of Robert Elliott by John Day.

June 18 William KEMP full age Widower s of Robert Kempe & Sarah ELLIOTT full age Spinster d of Richard Elliott by Jno Day, Offg. Mintr.

Nov. 8 George KERRIDGE of age Bachelor s of Samuel Combs & Mary KEMP age 20 Spinster d of Edward Kemp, Parish Clerk, by Robert H. Groome Rector.

1860.

Oct. 22 Henry COLLINS of age Bachelor Carpenter s of William Collins Carpenter & Mary CALVER of age Spinster d of William Calver after Banns by id.

Nov. 17 Henry HAMMOND age 20 Bachelor s of Thomas Hammond & Caroline RODGES of full age Spinster d of James Rodges after Banns by Jno Day offg. Mintr.

## 1861.

Nov. 4 George ROGERS of age Bachelor s of James Rogers & Emma STEVENS of age Spinster d of Benjamin Stevens after Banns by R. H. G., Rector.

Nov. 9 James KEMP of age Widower s of Robert Kemp & Mary Ann PARKER of age Widow d of John Hammond after Banns by id.

Nov. 11 Antony MULLINGER of age Bachelor s of William Mullinger & Phebe ARCHER of age Spinster d of John Archer after Banns by R. H. Groome Rector.

## 1862.

Dec. 26 Joseph CALVER of age Bachelor s of John Calver & Jane ARCHER age 19 Spinster d of Samuel Archer after Banns by id.

## 1863.

July 19 Robert MARSH age 30 Widower s of William Marsh & Jane SMITH age 26 Spinster (Father omitted.—C.M.) after Banns by id.

Aug. 3 James MARSH Full age Widower s of Robert Marsh & Emily COOK Full age Widow d of Richard Potkin after Banns by id.

Aug. 3 George COOK of age Bachelor s of William Cook & Elizabeth WILDING of age Spinster d of James Wilding after Banns by id.

## 1864.

June 11 Syer SMITH Full age Bachelor s of Benjamin Smith & Hannah WILDING Full age Spinster d of James Wilding after Banns by id.

Oct. 11 John Henry GOODRAM Full age Bachelor Blacksmith s of Isaac Goodram & Rose Anna MUTIMER age 18 Spinster d of John Mutimer Farmer after Banns by id.

## 1865.

May 18 William BACON Full age Bachelor Farmer of Bedfield s of Charles Bacon Miller & Ellen READ Full age Spinster d of John Read Miller, Licence, by id.

Nov. 2 George STEVENS Full age Bachelor s of Benjamin Stevens & Susan CASON Full age Spinster d of John Cason after Banns by id. (Our gardener in 1920!—C.M.)

## 1866.

June 12 James KEMP Full Age Bachelor s of Edward Kemp Parish Clerk & Selah ABBOTT Full Age Spinster d of George Abbot after Banns by id.

Sep. 25 Charles SMITH full age Widower s of Samuel Smith & Matilda ELIOTT full age Spinster d of Robert Elliott after banns by F. Tyrwhitt Drake Off Min.

Oct. 23 William CRISP full age Bachelor (Father's name omitted.—C.M.) & Maria PARKER full age Spinster d of Edward Parker after banns by id.

Dec. 7 Alfred ABBOTT Full age Bachelor s of George Abbott & Mary KEMP Full age Spinster d of Robert Kemp after Banns by Robert H. Groome Rector.

Dec. 25 William SMITH Full age Bachelor s of Robert Smith & Susan ARCHER age 19 Spinster d of Samuel Archer after Banns by id.

1867.

July 23 George ABBOTT of age Bachelor s of George Abbott & Esther ELLIOT age 18 Spinster d of William Elliot after Banns by id. (SEXTON in 1920, since 1896.—C.M.)

1868.

Oct. 1st William ELI.IOTT age 20 Bachelor s of William Elliott & Sarah STONE age 18 Spinster d of John Stone after Banns by id.

1869.

Nov. 23 Samuel PARKER of age Bachelor s of Samuel Parker & Hephibah Read ROGERS of age Spinster d of William Rogers after banns by J. H. Groome, Offg. Min.

1870.

Feb. 17 Robert MARSH of age Bachelor s of William Marsh & Emily POOLY of age Spinster d of Henry Pooly after Banns by R. H. Groome, Rector.

Nov. 1st Walter WARNER age 20 Bachelor s of Robert Warner & Mary Ann WARNER age 21 Spinster d of Fenn Warner after Banns by id. (Both alive in 1909.—C.M.)

Nov. 4 William MARSH of age Widower s of William Marsh & Mary Ann FRANCIS of age Single Woman d of Charles Francis Tailor by Banns by id.

1871.

May 29 John Daniel GYFORD under age Bachelor of Bedfield s of Samuel Gyford Dealer & Ellen Charlotte ABBOTT under age Spinster d of John A., Banns, by id.

Aug. 20 Peter CRISP of age Bachelor s of Peter Crisp & Elizabeth MARSH of age Widow d of Edward Parker after Banns by id.

1872.

Aug. 25 George Berry WORLEDGE of age Bachelor Carpenter of St. Margarets Ipswich s of George Worledge Carpenter & Elizabeth HERRING 20 Spinster d of William Herring after Banns by id.

1873.

Nov. 7 Edward HAMMOND of age Bachelor s of William Hammond & Lucy MUDDOCK of age Spinster d of Henry Muddock after Banns by id.

1874.

Jany. 13 William GYFORD age 18 Bachelor Dealer s of late Samuel Gyford Dealer & Martha CATER age 18 Spinster d of William C. Carpenter, Banns, G. B. Everett.

April 17 James POTTER age 20 Bachelor of Earl Soham s of Richard Potter and Ann RUFFLES age 19 Spinster d of John Ruffles after Banns by R. H. Groome.

July 23 Isaac WOODS age 68 Widower Farmer s of John Woods Farmer & Lydia MORTIMER age 64 Widow d of Stephen Read Farmer, Banns, Everett. (Signed Mutimer.—C.M.)

Sep. 12 William SAMSON age 30 Bachelor of Southolt s of James Samson and Emma ARRELL age 23 Spinster illegitimate d of Alfred Moyse, Banns, Everett.

Oct. 12 Henry DURRANT of age Bachelor of Bedfield s of Henry Durrant & Jane JAYE age 20 Spinster d of John Jaye after Banns by Robert H. Groome, Rector.

1875.

Jany. 22 William KEMP of age Bachelor s of Robert Kemp & Mary JAYE age 18 Spinster d of John Jaye after Banns by Robert H. Groome, Rector.

Feby. 17 Frederick COOK of age Bachelor s of Henry Cook & Elizabeth WESLEY age 20 Spinster d of Charles Wesley Shepherd after Banns by id.

June 17 William ROGERS age 21 Bachelor s of William Rogers and Mary Ann CLARKE age 22 Spinster of Earl Soham d of Samuel Clarke Carpenter Banns, id.

July 2 William Ringe KEMP age 22 Bachelor s of William Kemp & Caroline MEADOWS age 22 Spinster d of George Meadows deceased, Banns, By G. B. Everett.

Oct. 7 John JAYE of age Bachelor (Father's name omitted.—C.M.) & Keziah MARSH of age Widow d of Robert Sherman by Banns by Robert H. Groome Rector.

Oct. 29 James STANNARD of age Bachelor of Bedfield s of James Stannard and Mary Ann MARSH of age Spinster d of Robert Marsh after Banns by id.

1876.

May 5 Dennis RUFFLES of age Bachelor s of John Ruffles & Emma COPPING of age Spinster d of Thomas Copping after Banns by id. (Twice signed Coppin.—C.M.)

Oct. 2 Joseph Jonathan MOWLE age 23 Bachelor Carpenter s of Hezekiah Mowle Carpenter & Rachel BOND age 24 Spinster d of John Bond Carpenter, Banns, id.

Nov. 3 Arthur MAYHEW age 23 Bachelor s of Charles Mayhew & Emma CHAPMAN age 23 Spinster d of George Chapman after Banns by id.

Dec. 27 James HAMMOND age 21 Bachelor s of William Hammond Shoemaker & Mary Ann CURTIS age 20 Spinster d of John Curtis after Banns by id.

1877.

March 30 Harry ASHFORD age 20 Bachelor s of Henry Ashford & Charlotte MARSH age 18 Spinster d of Robert Marsh after Banns by id.

May 10 Joseph LIST of age Bachelor s of Robert List & Alice BENNETT of age Spinster d of Samuel Bennett after Banns by id.

July 20th William SCALES age 21 Bachelor s of William Scales & Elizabeth MARSH age 18 Spinster d of Henry Marsh after Banns by id.

Sep. 14 Arthur LEGGE 1'T age 27 Bachelor Shoemaker of Earl Soham s of William Legget Shoemaker & Susan READE age 27 Spinster d of John Reade Banns, by id.

Oct. 18 Harry BACON age 24 Bachelor Dealer of Bedfield s of William Bacon Miller & Emma Rosa ABBOTT age 18 Spinster d of John Abbott by id. (She is the Bedfield Postmistress, 1920.—C.M.)

Dec. 14 William HAMOND of age Widower Shoemaker s of James Hamond Farmer and Anna Maria COPPING of age Spinster d of Thomas Copping after Banns

1878.

Jany. 27 Henry HERRING of age Bachelor s of William Herring & Anne Maria MOWLE of age Spinster d of Hezekiah Mowle Carpenter after Banns by Rector.

Oct. 29 George PEARL age 20 Bachelor s of Robert Pearl & Elizabeth Alma ROPER age 22 Spinster of Kenton d of Samuel Roper of Saxtead after Banns by id.

Nov. 1<sup>st</sup> John LIST age 22 Bachelor s of Robert List & Anna Maria PEARL age 20 Spinster (Father's name omitted.—C.M.) after Banns by R. H. Groome, Rector.

Nov. 1<sup>st</sup> Alfred KEMP age 28 Bachelor s of Robert Kemp & Mary Ann LIST age 19 Spinster d of Robert List after Banns by R. H. Groome Rector.

1879.

June 30th Robert WHITE age 25 Bachelor Whitesmith of Framlingham s of John White Woodman & Margaret COLLINS age 23 Spinster d of William Collins Carpenter after Banns by id.

1880.

May 20 John CATCHPOLE of age Widower Farmer of Letheringham s of John Catchpole Farmer & Jane Wright of age Spinster d of William Wright Farmer, Licence, id.

Sep. 24 Charles GYFORD age 23 Bachelor Blacksmith s of Samuel Gyford Dealer & Hariett MARCH 19 Spinster d of Henry Marsh, Banns, id. (Signed Harriet Marsh).

Oct. 14 Samuel READ of age Bachelor of Ashfield s of George Read & Maria Elizabeth LOCKE of age Spinster d of Thomas Locke Gatekeeper after Banns, id.

Nov. 21 Daniel Dann CURTIS age 32 Bachelor Butcher of Bedfield s of Daniel Curtis Dealer & Sarah BOND 20 Spinster d of James Bond after Banns by id.

1882.

Oct. 27 Frederic WILDING age 24 Bachelor s of Thomas Wilding & Caroline RUFFLES age 26 Spinster d of James Ruffles after Banns by id.

1883.

Feby. 16 Robert ALLARD of age Widower Dealer of Bedfield (Father's name omitted) & Eliza SCALES 20 yrs Spinster d of William Scales after Banns by id.

March 21 George ABBOTT age 21 Bachelor Plasterer of Clacton-on-Sea s of Thomas Abbott & Emma COOK 26 Spinster d of Samuel Cook after Banns by id.

Sep. 18 Horace SMITH 25 Bachelor of Surbiton Surrey s of Henry Smith & Esther COOK age 25 Spinster Painter d of Samuel Cook after Banns by id.

Oct. 18 David MOYES full age Bachelor s of James Moyes & Betsey WHITING full age Spinster d of Charles Whiting after Banns by W. H. Groome offic. Min.

Nov. 3 Walter MARSH age 21 Bachelor s of Alfred Marsh & Mary Ann PARKER age 20 Spinster (Father's name omitted.—C.M.) after Banns by R. H. Groome, Rector.

1885.

June 28 Henry MAYES age 22 Bachelor of Kenton (Father's name omitted.—C.M.) & Ellen LIST age 20 Spinster d of Benjamin List after Banns by id.

July 17 Robert LIST age 27 Bachelor s of Robert List & Susanna SCALES age 19 Spinster d of William Scales after Banns by W. Benson, Vicar of Kenton.

1886.

Oct. 15 John JAY age 21 Bachelor s of John Jay Thatcher & Anna Maria KEMP age 19 Spinster d of James Kemp Servant after Banns by Robert H. Groome, Rector.

Nov. 11th Samuel LIST age 21 Bachelor s of Robert List & Ada Sarah COOK age 18 Spinster d of George Cook after Banns by W. T. Pratt, Rector of Bedfield.

Nov. 23 Thomas ARTIS Full age Widower s of John Artis & Emma CHAPMAN Full age Widow d of William Mayhew after Banns by Robert H. Groome Rector.

Dec. 27 David ARBON age 25 Bachelor s of George Arbon Farmer & Alice SCALES age 18 Spinster d of George Scales after banns by id.

1887.

Feb. 18 William John PARKER age 21 Bachelor (Father's name omitted.—C.M.) and Jane MARSH age 20 Spinster d of Charles Marsh after Banns by id.

Nov. 10 George COOK full age Bachelor s of George Cook & Emily MOYSE full age Spinster d of Alfred Moyse after banns by W. T. Pratt Rector of Bedfield.

1888.

Oct. 25 Samuel JAYE full age Bachelor s of John Jaye & Martha KERRIDGE full age Spinster d of George Kerridge after Banns by H. H. Wilford, Curate of MS.

Oct. 27 Robert PEARL full age Bachelor s of Robert Pearl & Amelia ALLARD age 18 Spinster d of David Allard Miller after Banns by id.

Nov. 25 Robert ELLIOT age 38 Bachelor s of John Gosling & Sarah RUFFLES age 30 Spinster d of Samuel Ruffles after Banns by id.

Nov. 29 Harry READ age 26 Bachelor of Bedfield s of Henry Read & Eliza STEVENS age 22 Spinster d of George Stevens after Banns by id.

1889.

Jan. 15 George KEMP full age Bachelor Army Pensioner s of Edward Kemp & Emma READ full age Widow d of James Shulver Miller after Banns by id.

Nov. 20 Peto Martin NESLING age 33 Bachelor Farmer of Brandeston s of William Nesling Deceased & Mary Elizabeth SCALES age 32 Spinster d of William Scales after Banns by W. H. Groome Rector.

1890.

Oct. 14 John CHAPMAN age 25 Bachelor Blacksmith s of Walter Chapman Wheelwright & Bessie COOK age 23 Spinster d of Samuel Cook after Banns by id.

Nov. 13 Frederick William BORRETT age 30 Bachelor s of John Borrett decd. and Susan Elizabeth ARCHER 23 Spinster d of George Archer decd. after Banns, id.

1891.

April 17 Arthur PEARL age 21 Bachelor s of Robert Pearl & Ellen CHAPMAN age 19 Spinster of Kenton d of James Chapman after Banns by id.

1892.

Jany. 22 Henry SCALES age 24 Bachelor Engine Driver s of George Scales ditto & Emily Christanna KERRIDGE age 26 Spinster d of George Kerridge, Banns, id.

Nov. 28 Walter JAYE age 21 Bachelor s of John Jaye & Susan CRISP age 44 Widow d of James Marsh deceased after Banns by Evelyn Bazalgette Rector.

1893.

March 28 George COLLINS age 25 Bachelor s of Henry Collins & Florence COOK age 17 Spinster d of George Cook after Banns by id.

April 26 Walter CHAPMAN age 23 Bachelor s of William Chapman & Mary Louisa KERRIDGE age 20 Spinster d of George Kerridge after Banns by id.

August 1st Edward KEMP age 26 Bachelor s of James Kemp Servant & Kate Emma HOLLINGSWORTH age 22 Spinster d of Joseph Stammers H, Hotel Keeper, Banns, id.

Nov. 3 William George ABBOTT age 24 Bachelor s of George Abbott & Jane KEMP age 19 Spinster d of James Kemp Servant after Banns by id.

1894.

May 23 Frederick WILDING age 35 Widower s of Thomas Wilding & Elizabeth SALMON age 22 Spinster d of Owen Salmon by R. Abbay Officg Minister.

Oct. 5 Frederick JAYE age 34 Bachelor s of John Jaye & Charlotte RUFFLES age 30 Spinster d of John Ruffles after banns by H. F. Barff Officg. Minister.

Oct. 17 Horace SMITH age 23 Bachelor Railway worker Ipswich s of William Smith & Ellen Annie Gyford ABBOTT 21 Spinster d of Edward Abbott Dealer by the Offg. Min.

Nov. 22 Henry BARKER age 52 Widower Farmer s of John Barker & Elizabeth MOYSE age 36 Spinster d of James Moyse after Banns by Evelyn Bazalgette, R.

1895.

Jan. 17 Arthur Rodwell CRACKNELL age 29 Bachelor s of George Cracknell and Kate COLLINS age 30 Spinster d of Henry Collins Blacksmith, Banns, by id.

Oct. 19. Benjamin STEVENS age 28 Bachelor Horseman s of George Stevens Horsem. & Amelia Jane PEARL age 23 Housekeeper of Kenton d of Maria Allard by Rev. G. Allan, of Kenton.

Oct. 23 George William STEVENS age 25 s of George Stevens & Ellen FAIRWEATHER age 20 Spinster d of John Fairweather Blacksmith, Banns, Bazalgette, Rector.

1896.

Jan. 18 Edward CRISP age 22 Bachelor s of Peter Crisp & Mahalah MOYSE age 28 d of Alfred Moyse after Banns by Evelyn Bazalgette, Rector.

Jan. 31. Charles Edward ABBOTT age 28 Bachelor Carpenter s of Alfred Abbott & Alice REID age 30 Spinster d of James Reid Fish Curer after Banns by id.

1897.

June 30 Alfred Easter BENNETT age 41 Bachelor Farmer of Ashfield s of John Bennett Blacksmith & Florence Maud GOODCHILD age 24 Spinster d of Walter Philip Goodchild Farmer after Banns by id.

Sep. 26 Joseph William PAGE age 26 Bachelor s of Daniel Page & Mary Jane JAYE age 21 Spinster d of John Jaye after banns by id.

Nov. 4 John KEMP age 26 Bachelor Policeman St. Michaels Ipswich s of James K. & Emily Elizabeth HOLLINGSWORTH 38 Spinster d of—cf. 1893: omitted here—banns by id.

Dec. 27 John WHITTON age 28 Bachelor s of Abraham Whitton decd. & Elizabeth JAYE age 20 Spinster d of John Jaye after banns by id.

1898.

July 22 Frederick COLLINS age 23 Bachelor s of Henry Collins Carpenter and Ellen Earnestine SCALES age 20 Spinster d of William Scales by id.

Oct. 29 Walter ABBOTT age 24 Bachelor s of George Abbott & Alice Martha READ age 19 Spinster d of Henry Read after banns by id.

1899.

May 12 Walter RUFFLES age 22 Bachelor s of Dennis Ruffles & Margaret COLLINS age 19 Spinster d of Henry Collins Carpenter after banns by W. T. Pratt.

July 21 George SAUNDERS age 25 Bachelor Gardener s of George Saunders Groom & Ellen Esther ABBOTT age 21 Spinster d of George Abbott after banns by id.

July 23 Robert KEMP age 22 Bachelor s of William Kemp & Edith Betsy KEMP age 20 Spinster d of Jesse Kemp after banns by W. T. Pratt, Rector of Bedfield

Oct. 12 John KEMP age 23 Bachelor s of William Kemp & Elizabeth Barnes CLARKE age 24 Spinster d of John Barnes Clarke after banns by id.

Nov. 1st Frederick SALTER age 25 Bachelor s of Charles Salter & Blanche Emma ABBOTT age 22 d of Edward John Abbott Dealer after banns by id.

1900.

Oct. 28 John CRISP age 23 Bachelor s of Peter Crisp & Ellen Mary SAMSON age 22 Spinster d of William Samson after Banns by id.

Dec. 14 James Frederick BROCK age 22 Bachelor s of Benjamin Brock & Emily Jane CATTERMOLE age 18 Spinster d of George Cattermole by J. F. Darrell, Rect.

1901.

Jan. 9 Edward KEMP age 72 Widower Publican s of Edward Kemp & Emma GOSLING age 64 Widow d of James Wyland after Banns by J. F. Darrell Rector.

May 27 William ABBOTT age 28 Bachelor s of Alfred Abbott & Anna Miriam ABBOTT age 20 Spinster d of George Abbott Machinist after Banns by id.

Oct. 17 Arthur DURRANT age 24 Bachelor s of Harry Durrant decd. & Mary COOK age 27 Spinster d of Samuel Cook after Banns by W. H. Groome, Offg. Minister.

Oct. 23 William KEMP age 20 Bachelor s of William Kemp & Alice Maud LEGGETT age 21 Spinster d of Arthur Leggett Shoemaker after Banns by Darrell.

Dec. 26 George ABBOTT age 26 Bachelor of Stradbroke s of George Abbott Machinist & Emma Martha SMITH age 21 Spinster d of Thomas Smith after Banns, id.

1902.

April 25 Robert KERRIDGE age 24 Bachelor s of George Kerridge Butcher and Florence Mary ABBOTT age 22 Spinster d of Alfred Abbot after Banns by id.

Oct. 13 Arthur CURTIS age 21 Bachelor s of Horace Goddard & Florence Mary HAWES age 23 Spinster d of Samuel Hawes Publican after Banns by id.

Nov. 4 George ARCHER age 22 Bachelor s of Samuel Archer & Louisa Ann STONE age 22 Spinster d of Jacob Stone after Banns by id.

1903.

July 24 Harry COLLINS age 61 Widower Carpenter s of William Collins Carpntr. & Harriett DURRANT age 51 Widow d of John Cracknell both of Kenton, after Banns by id.

Oct. 17 Albert Edward RACE age 21 Bachelor s of Henry Race & Florence Laura Kate MARSH age 28 Single Woman d of John Jaye after Banns by id.

Nov. 13 Thomas SMY age 34 Bachelor s of John Smy & Lilian Elizabeth BROCK age 30 Spinster d of Benjamin Brock after Banns by id.

1904.

Jan. 5 Samuel HAWES age 47 Widower Innkeeper s of John Hawes Carrier & Kate CRACKNELL age 39 Widow d of Henry Collins Blacksmith after Banns by id.

Oct. 4 Samuel CRISP age 21 Bachelor Grocers Porter s of Peter Crisp & Elizabeth Charlotte STONE age 20 Spinster d of Jacob Stone after Banns by id.

Oct. 7 John JAYE age 50 Widower (Father's name omitted.—C.M.) & Elizabeth CRISP age 65 Widow d of Edward Parker after Banns by Geo. Allan Vicar of Kenton.

1905.

April 27 Hugh Percy GOODCHILD age 27 Bachelor Farmer s of Walter Philip Goodchild Farmer & Anna Elizabeth CUTTING age 29 Spinster of Otley d of John Cutting Farmer after Banns by H. Gretton, Rector of Otley.

## 1906.

Nov. 23 Frederick Jay age 26 Bachelor of Bedfield s of William Jay & Ethel Mary LIST age 20 Single Woman d of Robert List after Banns by Darrell.

Nov. 28 Alfred ABBOTT age 29 Widower Gardener s of Alfred Abbott & Alice Ellen WARREN age 38 single Woman d of William Warren decd. Gardener, Banns, id.

## 1907.

May 20 Ernest Ray DURRANT age 21 Bachelor s of James Durrant & Emma ELLIOTT age 18 Spinster d of Robert Elliott Machinist after Banns by id.

July 17 Ernest ABBOTT age 23 Bachelor s of Alfred Abbott & Emily JAY aged 19 Spinster of Bedfield d of William Jay after Banns by Darrell.

## 1908.

July 8 Montague Frederick RAMSEY age 24 Bachelor of Cretingham s of Clara Ramsey Housemaid & Annie Elizabeth GRAY age 23 Spinster domestic Servant of Cretingham d of William Grey decd. Horseman after Banns by Geo. Allan.

## 1909.

May 31 Frederick Arthur SCALES age 24 Bachelor Gardener s of James Scales Carman & Ethel Margaret READ age 23 Spinster of Earl Soham d of George Read Farmer after Banns by Darrell.

Oct. 8 William George GOODERHAM age 26 Bachelor Engine Driver (Father's name omitted.—C.M.) & Rosa LIST Single woman of Brundish d of Samuel List by id.

## 1910.

Oct. 17 James FISK age 25 Bachelor Farm Bailiff of Ashfield s of George Fisk & Alice BARBER age 24 Spinster d of George Barber Farmer after Banns by W. H. Groome, Offic. Minister.

Dec. 22 Alfred DAMANT age 29 Bachelor Sawyer St. Margarets Ipswich s of Thomas Damant Park Keeper & Ellen Gertrude May RAVEN age 29 Spinster d of John Raven Smallholder after Banns by N. Peers Adams Offg. Minster.

## 1911.

Feb. 8 James MILLER age 32 Bachelor Bricklayer of Winston s of Robert Miller Dealer & Clara Christiana BROCK age 30 Spinster d of Benjamin Brock decd. after Banns by W. H. Groome, Off. Minister.

May 31st Robert ROGERS age 24 Bachelor of Bulcamp s of John Rogers & Mildred Annie KEMP age 19 Spinster d of Jesse Kemp Drover after Banns by id.

July 26 Samuel Jarrold KING age full Bachelor Farmer s of Samuel King decd. & Eliza PEMBERTON full age Spinster d of Samuel Pemberton decd., Licence, id.

## 1912.

June 14 Herbert Alexander RAVEN age 26 Bachelor Fisherman s of John Raven Carpenter & Mary Louisa MAYES age 26 Spinster of Kenton d of Henry Mayes after Banns by W. H. Groome, Officiating Minister.

## 1913.

8 Sept. 1913. William Arthur ATKINS, moulder, s. of Edward A., labourer, & Mary COLLINS, d. of George C.

## 1914.

3 June 1914. Frank CAUDELL, gas inspector of Exeter, s. of Arthur C., gas inspector, & Alice Pulham GOODCHILD, d. of Philip G., farmer.

10 June 1914. Robert Harcourt Girling NESLING, wheelwright, s. of Harcourt Girling, deceased, & Bessie Elizabeth STANNARD, d. of George S., dealer.

9 Oct. 1914. Samuel James FRIEND, horseman, of Cretingham, s. of Samuel F., horseman, & Eliza ABBOTT, d. of John Smith, labourer.

## 1915.

9 Dec. 1915. Edward George PARKER, s. of John P., & Alice BLOOMFIELD, d. of William Bloomfield.

## 1916.

1 Jan. 1916. Francis Frederick SHERWOOD, private 8th Suffolks, "in France," s. of John S., Labourer, & Sarah Jane PARKER, d. of William John P.

31 Aug. 1916. Thomas PARKER, private 7th Suffolks, s. of William John P., & Margaret Annie WATCHAM, d. of Stephen W.

## 1917.

7 April 1917. Walter SNOWLING, porter Ry., s. of James S., labourer, & Dorothy Mable CUTHBERT, d. of Robert C., miller.

1 Oct. 1917. Arthur Herbert FELGATE, seaman, H.M.S. Cyclops, s. of Samuel F. deceased, & Harriett Elizabeth CHAPMAN, d. of Walter C., labourer.

15 Oct. 1917. Frederick James BROCK, labourer, s. of Benjamin B. deceased, & Lidya WYTHE, d. of Samuel W. deceased.

## 1918.

5 June 1918. Preston Stanley BARKER, marine engineer, s. of Albert James B., & Annie Janette ROUS, widow, d. of Frederick Thomas Fisk, farm bailiff.

5 June 1918. Francis John SPRUNT, Lance sergt., s. of Francis Major S., labourer, & Alice Emma FISK, d. of Frederick Thomas F., farm bailiff.

—C.M., 23rd October, 1919.

THE BAPTISMAL REGISTER OF THE  
PARISH OF MONKS' SOHAM.

Vol. i. : 1712—1786.\*

1712.

Mary the daughter of Samuel JESSOP and Elizabeth his Wife August 31. 1712.

Mary the daughter of John ELLIOT and Martha his Wife October 19 1712.

Dorcas the Daughter of Joseph CACKAMOLE and Martha his Wife October 23d, 1712.

1713.

Susanna the Daughter of John SAD and Elizabeth his Wife April 5, 1713.

Susanna the Daughter of Samuel SMITH and Susan his Wife June 18, 1713.

James the Son of Robert BARKER and Mary his Wife December 12, 1713.

1714.

Jno the Son of John ELLIOT and Martha his Wife April 11th, 1714.

Hannah the Daughter of John NICHOLS and Anne his Wife May 9, 1714.

James the Son of John FLOWER and Jemima his Wife July 10, 1714.

John the Son of William RAY Rectr. and Mary his Wife Aug. 18, 1714.

Nat. 11<sup>o</sup>. horam circiter quintam antemeridianam. (Born about 5 A.M. on 11th.—C.M.)

Susan the Daughter of Thomas COOK and Alice his Wife September 4, 1714.

John the Son of Samuel SMITH and Susan his Wife September 4, 1714.

\* In 1696 and for the ten years following, the date of birth is added to the entry of baptism and occupation of the father. This was in consequence of two Acts passed in 1694 and 1695 respectively. The first put a tax on every marriage, birth and burial in proportion to the rank and means of the person concerned. The second ordered the parents of every child born to give notice of it to the parish minister within five days and he was to keep a distinct Register of those born but not christened. Apparently he did not always keep it; but entered the date of birth in the general baptismal Register.

Elizabeth the Daughter of Thomas WOODS and Anne his Wife September 5, 1714.

James the Son of John GUYFER and Jinet his Wife Sept. 12, 1714.

Martha the Daughter of Samuel PLANT and Alice his Wife September 26, 1714.

Simon the Son of Edward SPOLDING and Grave his Wife December 27, 1714.

Elizabeth the Daughter of Edmund CACAMOLE and Mary his Wife March 2d, 1714/5

1715.

Susan the Daughter of William LAST and Anne his Wife April 10, 1715.

Thomas the Son of Thomas GILBERT and Bridget his Wife May 18, 1715.

William the Son of William TURNER and Susan his Wife Sept. 9, 1715.

Mary the Daughter of Samuel YOUNG and Susan his Wife Novemb. 7, 1715.

Jonathan the Son of Thomas COOK and Susan his Wife January 4th, 1715.

Oliver the Son of John ELLIOT and Martha his Wife January 31st, 1715.

Thomas the Son of John BUTCHER and Elizabeth his Wife March 11, 1715.

1716.

Sarah the Daughter of Edward SPOLDING and Grace his Wife March 25, 1716.

Elizabeth the Daughter of Samuel BENHAM and Helena his Wife June 10, 1716.

Thomas the Son of Samuel PLANT and Alice his Wife June 11th, 1716.

Mary the Daughter of Robert CUTTING and Mary his Wife August 19, 1716.

Jonathan the Bastard child of Sarah JESSOP September 7, 1716.

Samuel the Son of Samuel SMITH and Susan his Wife September 9th, 1716.

Richard the Son of John ASHFORD and Elizabeth his Wife September 30, 1716.

John the Son of Thomas MALLOWS and Margaret his Wife November 3d, 1716.

Thomas MARTYN was Baptiz'd Decber 10, 1716.

Margaret the illegitimate Daughter of Charles Starling of Brandeston and Margaret CUTTING of the same December 11, 1716.

Mary the Daughter of John NICHOLS and Anne his Wife January 27, 1716.

Francis the Son of Joseph PYAT and Mary his Wife January 30, 1716.  
Rose the Daughter of Edward SPOLDING and Grace his Wife Febr.  
23d, 1716.

1717.

Mary the Daughter of Edmund CACAMOLE and Mary his Wife  
March 27, 1717.

Elizabeth the Daughter of Robert PISSEY and Rebecca his Wife May  
26, 1717.

Hannah the Daughter of John GUYFER and Jinet his Wife June 2d,  
1717.

Joseph the Son of Thomas YOUNGMAN and Sarah his Wife July 21,  
1717.

Lydia the Daughter of William CHAPMAN of Saxtead and Elizabeth  
his Wife July 21

John the Son of Thomas BRADLEY and Mary his Wife July 28, 1717.

Elizabeth the Daughter of Thomas MALLOWS and Margaret his  
Wife October 2d, 1717.

Martha the Daughter of John ELLIOT and Martha his Wife October  
6, 1717.

Thomas the Son of Thomas WALTERS and Ruth his Wife October  
27, 1717.

Mark the Son of Thomas GILBERT and Bridget his Wife February  
14, 1717.

1718.

Thomas the Son of Thomas BRADLEY and Mary his Wife Sept. 21,  
1718.

Mary the Daughter of Samuel PLANT and Alice his Wife October  
11, 1718.

Elizabeth the Daughter of John ASHFORD and Elizabeth his Wife  
Christmas day 1718

William the Son of Richard GARLATT and Martha his Wife Febr.  
uary 6th, 1718.

Lydia the Daughter of John ELLIOT and Martha his Wife March 8,  
1718.

Sarah the Daughter of Thomas YOUNGMAN and Sarah his Wife  
March 17, 1718.

1719.

George the Son of John NICHOLS and Anne his Wife June 21, 1719.

John the Son of Thomas MALLOWS and Margaret his Wife August  
9, 1719.

John the Son of John NICHOLS and Barbara his wife October 16,  
1719.

Thomas the Son of Thomas STIMPSON and Mary his wife October  
16, 1719.

Ruth the daughter of Thomas WALTERS and Ruth his Wife November 22, 1719.

Robert the Son of Robert CUTTING and Mary his Wife Febr. 2, 1719.

Rebecca the Daughter of Richard GARLATT and Martha his Wife February the 3d, 1719.

Thomas the Son of Thomas CARVER and Mary his Wife February 28, 1719.

1720.

Martha the Daughter of John GORBOLT and Martha his Wife March 30th, 1720.

Martha the Daughter of Edmund CACAMOLE and Mary his Wife June 15, 1720.

Robert the Son of Robert PISSEY and Rebecca his Wife October 16, 1720.

William the Son of Richard GARLATT and Martha his Wife February 7th, 1720.

John the Son of John BARKER and Martha his Wife Febr. 12, 1720.

Robert the Son of Robert PEMBERTON and Elizabeth his Wife Febr. 14, 1720.

1721.

John the son of John HOLMES and Martha his wife May 21, 1721.

Mary the Daughter of Thomas MALLOWS and Margaret his wife July 15, 1721.

John the Son of GUYFER and Jinet his wife September 3d, 1721.

Thomas the Son of Thomas YOUNGMAN and Sarah his Wife Oct. 15, 1721.

John, the Son of Thomas BRADLEY and Mary his wife December 21, 1721.

Lionel the Son of John NICHOLS and Barbara his Wife Febr. 24, 1721.

Margaret the Daughter of Thomas WALTERS and Ruth his wife wife Febr. 26, 1721.

Thomas the Son of Thomas BROOK and Susanna his wife March 8, 1721.

1722.

Rebecca the Daughter of Richard GARLATT and Martha his wife March 28, 1722.

Margaret the Daughter of Robert and Mary CUTTING April 15, 1722.

Frances the Daughter of John NICHOLS and Anne his Wife July 22, 1722.

Mary the Daughter of William WHAYMAN junr and Mary his wife Sept. 18, 1722.

John the Son of Robert PEMBERTON and Elizabeth his wife Decemb. 2d, 1722.

William the Son of William FERRAR and Mary his wife January 29,  
1722/3.

Thomas the son of John HOMES and Martha his Wife February 19,  
1722/3.

1723.

John the son of Thomas WALTERS and Ruth his Wife March 27,  
1723.

Sarah Daughter of Thomas BROOK and Susanna his Wife June 4,  
1723.

Daniel BRIDGES (an adult person) of Dennington July 14, 1723.

Margaret the Daughter of Thomas and Margaret MALLOWS Oct.  
22, 1723.

William the Son of John BARKER and Martha his wife Dec. 17,  
1723.

1724.

Timothy son of Thomas BROOK and Susanna his wife May 7, 1724.

John and Anne children of Thomas PULFORD and Mary his Wife  
June 11, 1724.

Richard the son of Robert BLOMFIELD and Mary his wife June 19,  
1724.

Maria the Daughter of Robert PISSEY and Rebecca his wife July  
19, 1724.

Elizabeth the Daughter of Edward SPOLDING and Elizabeth his  
wife Sept. 12, 1724.

Mary the Daughter of Thomas GILBERT and Bridget his Wife De-  
cember the sixth.

Mary the d. of Thomas BRADLEY (of Brandeston) and Mary wife  
Christmas Day 1724.

Lydia the Daughter of Thomas ALDRICH and Lydia his Wife De-  
cember 29, 1724.

James the Son of Robert PEMBERTON and Elizabeth his wife Feb-  
ruary 14, 1724.

1725.

Francis the Son of Francis BARKER and Elizabeth his Wife March  
29, 1725.

Elizabeth the Daughter of Thomas YOUNGMAN and Sarah his Wife  
June 6, 1725.

Edward the Son of Robert CUTTING and Mary his Wife July 4,  
1725.

Susanna Daughter of Thomas and Susanna BROOK July 29, 1725.

Whayman the daughter (a base child) of Elizabeth CAR by Simon  
Whayman Sep. 19.

Daniel the Son of John BARKER and Martha his Wife January 29,  
1725.

John the son of John NICHOLS and Anne his Wife January 30, 1725.

1726.

William the Son of Robert PEMBERTON and Elizabeth his Wife  
December 27, 1726.

Thomas the son of Thomas MALLOWS and Margaret his Wife Janu-  
ary ye 11, 1726.

1727.

Rebecca the daughter of Robert PISSEY and Rebecca his Wife April  
30, 1727.

Timothy the Son of Thomas and Susanna BROOK May 18, 1727.

Frances the Daughter of Thomas and Lydia ALDRICH June 12,  
1727.

Elizabeth the Daughter of John and Prisca TAILOR July 18, 1727.

Rose the Daughter of Edward SPALDING and Elizabeth his wife  
September 1, 1727.

Sarah the Daughter of Mr. John Alexander CLERK and Sarah wife  
Febr. 24, 1727.

Mary the Daughter of William CRACKNELL and Mary his Wife  
March 17, 1727.

1728.

Bridget the Daughter of Robert MEADOWS and Maria his Wife April  
25, 1728.

Elizabeth the Daughter of Robert CUTTING and Mary his Wife May  
12, 1728.

William the Son of Thomas and Sarah YOUNGMAN June 30, 1728.

John the Son of Thomas and Susanna BROOK January 3, 1728.

William the Son of John BARKER and Martha his Wife January 4,  
1728.

John Tyler Alexander \*Son of John A. CLERK and Sarah his wife  
March 15, 1728.

1729.

Mary the d. of Samuel INGHAM (of Kelshal) and Mary his wife  
April 5, 1729.

Robin the bastard child of Lydia COOK by Robert Rooth May 23,  
1729.

John the Son of John and Sarah CURTIS was Baptized Sept. 6, 1729.

Rose the Daughter of Thomas and Lydia ALDRICH was Baptized  
November 5, 1729.

Nicholas the son of Thomas and Mary PULFORD was Baptized  
November 23, 1729.

More than a single christian name appears to have been of rare occurrence here to an unusually late date, nearly to 1850. This redundancy is an Italian custom, practically unknown in England till the middle of the sixteenth century. Camden (Remains, p. 44) knew but two ordinary persons with a double name: one was Thomas Maria Wingfield. In George i's reign only one common person in every thousand could boast of more than one good plain name.

John and Mary (twins) of Robert and Maria MEADOWS Baptized December 28, 1729.

George the son of John TAILOUR and Prisca his wife Baptized Febr. 18, 1729.

1730.

Thomas son of William FERRAR and Mary his Wife was Baptized May 18th, 1730.

Elizabeth daughter of William CRACKNELL and Mary his Wife Oct. 11, 1730.

William the Son of John BARKER and Martha his wife Baptized Nov. 20, 1730.

Sarah daughter of Thomas MALLOWS and Margaret his wife was Bap. January 9, 1730.

Mark the Son of Robert and Elizabeth PEMBERTON was Baptized Febr. 9, 1730.

John the Son of James ELLIOT and Mary his wife baptized March 7, 1730.

Mary the daughter of John CURTIS and Sarah his wife baptized March 14, 1730.

Lydia daughter of Robert ROOP and Lydia his Wife Baptized March 21, 1730.

1731.

Charity, an infant found in a barn, was Baptized March 26, 1731.

Mary the Daughter of John and Mary COOK was Baptized May 15, 1731.

Hannah daughter of Samuel and Mary BERRY was Baptized May 21, 1731.

Sarah the daughter of Robert MEADOWS and Maria his Wife July 4, 1731.

James the Son of William MOSS and Sarah his Wife Baptized July 31, 1731.

Samuel s. of William FERRAR (commonly call'd Farow) & Mary wife Sept. 14, 1731.

Sarah the Daughter of George MAYHEW and Mary his wife Baptized Sept. 26, 1731.

John the Son of Francis SHOULDING and Mary his wife Baptized Sept. 29 1731.

Nathanael son of George and Sarah OSBORN was Baptized Oct. 31, 1731.

1732.

William Son of John and Martha BARKER was Baptized May 21, 1732.

Robert the son of John and JOHNSON was Baptized May 28, 1732.

William the Son of John and BLOCK was Baptiz'd June 8, 1732.

Anne Daughter of Robert and Lydia ROOP was Baptiz'd June 24, 1732.

John son of John and Hannah KERRY was Baptized Sept. 24, 1732.

Jinett daughter of John and Mary GUYFER was Baptiz'd November 3d. 1732.

Robert Son of Robert MEADOWS and Maria his wife November 5, 1732.

Elizabeth the daughter of Robert HALL and Mary his Wife November 26, 1732.

Thomas son of John and Mary CURTIS was Baptized January 10, 1732.

1733.

Mary the base child of Alice Kersey was baptized April 22d, 1733.

Richard son of William FERRAR and Mary his wife Baptized May 6, 1733.

Amy the daughter of John and Prisca TAILOR was Baptized May 14, 1733.

Robert son of Thomas and Margaret MALLOWS was Baptized May 14, 1733.

Mary daughter of James ELLIOT and Mary his wife was Baptized June 17, 1733.

Jerrypins son of Jeremy and PIPE, was Baptized July 8, 1733.

John Son of Robert and Lydia ROOPER was Baptized August 15, 1733.

Robert Son of Alexander and Ann COOK was Baptized Oct. 22, 1733.

Luke son of Luke and Mary LION was Baptized November 18, 1733.

William son of Charles and Ann PALMER was Baptized November 18, 1733.

Samuel son of John and Mary GUYFER was baptized January 19, 1733.

Francis Son of Francis SKOULDING and Mary his Wife Baptized March 18, 1733/4.

1734.

Robert Son of Robert and Mary HALL was Baptized March 25, 1734.

John son of George OSBORN and Sarah his Wife was Baptized July 28, 1734.

John the Son of Samuel and Mary BERRY was Baptized September 8, 1734.

John the Son of John and Elizabeth MAYHEW was Baptized October 13, 1734.

Sarah daughter of John and Mary CURTIS was Baptized October 27 1734.

John son of Alexander and Ann COOK was Baptized December 26, 1734.

Charles son of John BARKER and Martha his Wife Baptized January 13, 1734.

Mary daughter of James and Mary ELLIOT was Baptized February 16, 1734.

1735.

John Son of John and Elizabeth SKOULDING was Baptized June 20, 1735.

Mary Daughter of Robert ELLIOT and Anne his wife was Baptized Sept. 21, 1735.

Martha Daughter of Daniel and Sarah PETTET was Baptized December 16, 1735.

Anne Daughter of Thomas and Margaret MALLOWS was Baptized Decber. 25. 1735.

Mary daughter of Samuel and Mary PLANT was Baptized March 21, 1735.

1736.

Frances Daughter of John and Prisca TAYLOR was Baptized May 31, 1736.

Mary (a base child) daughter of Mary HALL of Kenton Baptized Aug. 29, 1736.

Mary Daughter of Alexander and Ann COOK was Baptized Sept. 26, 1736.

George (a base child) of Elizabeth Vincent of Otley October 3d, 1736.

Mary Daughter of Peter and Hannah SPAUL was baptized October 31, 1736.

Elizabeth Daughter of Francis SKOULDING and Mary his Wife Decemb. 30, 1736.

Elizabeth Daughter of William and Elizabeth BLOSS was Baptized December 7, 36.

Ann Daughter of James and Mary ELLIOT was Baptized January 30, 1736.

Elizabeth, a bastard Child, the Daughter of Elizabeth WATERS was Baptiz'd January 23, 1736—Tho. Cheney being the reput. Father

Anne Daughter of Robert ELLIOT and Anne his Wife Baptized Febr. 18, 1736.

1737.

Elizabeth Daughter of Robert and Elizabeth HALL was baptized April 10 1737.

John Son of Samuel and Mary PLANT was Baptized April 24, 1737.

Sarah Daughter of George and Sarah OSBORN was Baptized May 22, 1737.

Susan Daughter of William and Mary CRACKNEL was Baptized June 5, 1737.

Benjamin Son of William and Mary FERRAR was Baptized June 6, 1737.

Elizabeth Daughter of John and Elizabeth SKOULDING Baptized July 3d 1737.

John Son of John & Mary HERRING Baptized, with private Baptism, Sept. 20, 1737.

Sarah Daughter of James and Mary SILVER was baptized January 21, 1737/8.

Martha Daughter of Robert and Ann ELLIOT was baptized January 22, 1737/8.

Francis Son of John and Martha BARKER was Baptized February 18, 1737.

John Son of Luke and Mary LION was Baptized March 12, 1737.  
1738.

Jane, Daughter of John PLACE of St. Matthew's Ipswich & Katherine April 3, 1738.

Anne Daughter of Alexander and Anne COOK was Baptized May 23 1738.

Sarah & Mary Twins of John & Prisca TAILOR were baptiz'd July 20 1738.

Elizabeth Daughter of John and Mary GUYFER was Baptized September 3, 1738.

Elizabeth Daughter of George and Sarah OSBORN Baptized November 4, 1738.

Jonathan Son of John and Elizabeth SKOULDING was Baptiz'd December 3, 1738.

James son of James WATLING and Mary his Wife baptized December 18, 1738.

Francis the Son of Robert and Maria MEADOWS was Baptized December 26, 1738.

Charles Son of James and Mary ELLIOT was Baptized February 25, 1738.

1739.

Robert Son of John and Mary HERRING was baptized August 12, 1739.

Ann Daughter of Samuel and Mary PLANT was baptiz'd October, 7, 1739.

William Son of Alexander COOK and Ann his Wife Baptized October 21, 1739.

Sarah Daughter of Robert and Elizabeth HALL was Baptiz'd November 18, 1739.

John son of John HILLHOUSE and Mary his Wife was Baptiz'd January 1, 1739.

Samuel Son of Robert and Maria MEADOWS was Baptized February 28, 1739.

Catharine Daughter of John and Elizabeth SKOULDING was Baptized Febr. 25, 1739.

1740.

John Son of George and Sarah OSBORN was Baptized May 16, 1740.  
Sarah Daughter of Luke and Mary LION was Baptized May 25, 1740.  
George Son of George NICHOLS and Susan his Wife Baptized October 9 1740.

Daniel Son of Daniel and Anne COLLINS was Baptized October 12, 1740.

Mary the bastard Child of Elizabeth WATERS was baptiz'd November 30, 1740.

Anne Daughter of James and Mary SILVER was baptiz'd December 21, 1740.

Samuel Son of Alexander and Ann COOK was baptized February 15, 1740.

Susan Daughter of Thomas YOUNGMAN and Susan his Wife baptized March 15, 1740.

1741.

Temple the Son of Sarah Marriot was baptized April 3, 1741.

Jonathan Son of John and Mary GUYFER was Baptiz'd April 5, 1741.

Mary Daughter of John and Elizabeth SKOULDING was Baptized April 12 1741.

Joseph a bastard Child, the son of Anne SMITH, by, as its believed, Joseph Buck was Baptized Apr. 19, 1741.

John Son of Thomas and Sarah MALLOWS was Baptized August 30, 1741.

Nathanael Son of Nathanael DENANT and his Wife was Baptized Aug. 1, 1741.

Temperance Daughter of John THREDKILL of Ashfield & Mary wife Nov. 5, 1741.

Ann Daughter of John and Priscilla TAYLOR was baptized Novemb. 23, 1741.

William Son of George and Sarah OSBORN was Baptized January 5, 1741/2.

William Son of John HILHOUSE and Mary his Wife Baptized February 2d 1741/2.

Dinah Daughter of William and Elizabeth BLOSS Baptized Febr. 14, 1741.

Jonathan Son of John and Mary GUYFER was Baptized Febr. 25, 1741.

Simon Son of James and Mary ELLIOT was Baptized March 14, 1741/2.

1742.

Elizabeth Daughter of John and Mary BARKER was Baptized April 18, 1742.

Rachel Daughter of James and Bonetta PIPE was Baptized May 8, 1742.

James the bastard Child of Elizabeth SMITH was Baptized May 23, 1742.

Jane Daughter of Alexander COOK and Anne his Wife was Baptized July 7, 1742.

Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas and Susan YOUNGMAN was Baptized October 24, 1742.

Samuel Son of Robert and Lydia ROPER was Baptized December 17, 1742.

Catherine Daughter of James and Mary SILVER was Baptized Febr. 20, 1742.

John the Son of James WATLING and Mary his wife baptiz'd March 2, 1742/3

1743.

Mary Daughter of William and Catherine PECK of Ashfield Baptized April 29, 1743.

John the base child of Lydia ELLIOT by a Person to the Parish unknown, May 8

Susan the Daughter of Michael and Susan BARKER of Dennington May 10, 1743.

Robert the Son of Samuel and Mary PLANT was Baptized May 15, 1743.

Mary Daughter of John and Lydia BARKER was Baptized June 9, 1743.

William Son of Robert and Elizabeth HALL was Baptized July 16 1743.

Mary Daughter of James and Rachel BOLTON was Baptiz'd July 17, 1743.

Elizabeth Daughter of Luke and Mary LION was Baptiz'd July 24, 1743.

Melissa Daughter of James and Bonetta PIPE was Baptiz'd July 24, 1743.

Daniel Son of Alexander and Anne COOK was Baptized October 2d, 1743.

Mary Daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth MOYSE was Baptiz'd January 15, 1743/4.

William Son of Robert and Lydia Roper was Baptiz'd February 11th 1743/4.

1744.

Hannah D. of Benjamin SPENDLOVE of Ashfield & Hannah wife September 9, 1744.

Anne and Martha Daughters (but not twins) of Stephen READ junr and Elizabeth his Wife were baptized September 11, 1744.

Thomas Son of Thomas and Susan YOUNGMAN was Baptiz'd October 4, 1744.

Mary the Base Child of Mary BRADLEY was Baptiz'd November 11, 1744.

Rachel Daughter of James and Rachel BOLTON was baptized November 25, 1744.

Daniel Son of John and Martha BARKER was Baptized January 9, 1744.

Susan Daughter of James and Mary ELLIOT was Baptiz'd January 20, 1744.

John Son of John BARKER junior and Lydia his Wife Baptiz'd February 13, 1744.

William Son of William and Mary WRIGHT was Baptized March 4, 1744/5.

1745.

James Son of James and Mary SILVER was Baptized April 12, 1745.

Ann the Bastard Child of Elizabeth TURNER was Baptized May 11, 1745.

William Son of John and Mary HERRING was Baptiz'd Aug. 18, 1745.

Hamutal Daughter of Thomas FULCHER and Elizabeth his Wife October 9, 1745.

Robert Son of Josua and Elizabeth HERRING was Baptiz'd Novem. 5, 1745.

Henry the Son of Robert and Lydia ROPER was baptiz'd—January 26, 1745/6.

John Son of Samuel and Elizabeth MOYSE was Baptiz'd February 12, 1745/6.

William the bastard Son of Hannah STEGGAL was Baptized February 12, 1745/6.

1746.

Margaret Daughter of James and Mary ELLIOT was Baptiz'd August 10, 1746.

Samuel & George twins sons of George & Susan NICHOLS Baptiz'd October 6, 1746.

John Son of Henry and Susan EDWARDS was baptized Oct. 19, 1746.

Benjamin Son of Benjamin and Anne SPENDCLOW was Baptized eodem die.

Susan Daughter of Samuel HILL and Susan his Wife was baptized Nov. 16, 1746.

Abel Son of John and Mary HERRING was Baptized January 11, 1746/7.

## 1747.

John Son of Robert and Elizabeth PISSEY was Baptiz'd April 3, 1747.

Susan Daughter of William and Elizabeth BLOSS was Baptized May 22, 1747.

James the Son of Robert and Elizabeth HALL was privately Baptiz'd June 13, 47.

Elizabeth Daughter of John and Mary HILHOUSE was Baptized June 28, 1747.

Henry the Son of Henry and Susan EDWARDS was Baptiz'd October 7, 1747.

John Son of James and Mary SILVER was Baptized November 22, 1747.

Nan Daughter of Oliver and Nan ELLIOT was Baptized December 13, 1747.

Elizabeth Daughter of Luke and Mary LION was Baptiz'd January 23, 1747.

William the base Son of Elizabeth TURNER was Baptiz'd February 23, 1747.

Sarah the Daughter of Samuel MOYSE junr and Elizabeth his Wife Mar. 6, 1747/8.

## 1748.

John Son of Josua and Elizabeth HERRING was Baptiz'd April 24, 1748.

Hannah Daughter of John and Anne PRITTY was Baptiz'd May 31, 1748.

Anne Daughter of Robert and Lydia ROPER was Baptiz'd June 26, 1748.

Charles Son of George and Sarah OSBORN was Baptiz'd August 21, 1748.

John the Base Child of Mary BRADLEY was Baptiz'd September 20, 1748.

Daniel the Son of Robert and Elizabeth BOND was baptiz'd December 5, 1748.

Anne Daughter of Ferrin and Catherine MAYHEW was baptiz'd February 12, 1748.

## 1749.

Elizabeth Daughter of John BARKER junr and Lydia his Wife April 3, 1749.

Elizabeth Daughter of Robert and Elizabeth PISSEY was Baptized May 6, 1749.

Mary Daughter of John and Susan BRADLEY was Baptized June 11, 1749.

Samuel Son of Thomas and Susan YOUNGMAN was Baptiz'd June 16, 1749.

Robert Son of William and Mary ASHFORD Baptiz'd with private Bap. July 5, 1749.

Rose Daughter of Robert and Elizabeth HALL was Baptiz'd September 3, 1749.

Mary the Daughter of Robert CRAPNEL and Mary His Wife November 5, 1749.

Elizabeth, Daughter of Robert PEMBERTON and Mary his Wife Nov. 17, 1749.

Elizabeth, Daughter of Henry, EDWARDS and Susan his Wife, was baptiz'd Nov. 19, 49.

Philip, the Son of Philip ALDRICH and Lydia his Wife, was bap. 9 February 1749.

1750.

Mark, the Son of Thomas NOBLE, and Ann his Wife baptiz'd June 24, 1750.

John, the Son of Joshua HERRING and Elizabeth his Wife baptiz'd July 29, 1750.

Susan the Daughter of Robert ROPER and Lydia his Wife baptiz'd Sept. 3, 1750.

Ferrine the Son of Ferrine MAYHEW and Katherine his Wife baptiz'd Nov. 4, 1750.

Elizabeth Daughter of Henry EDWARDS and Susan his Wife baptiz'd Nov. 18, 1750.

1751.

Sarah a base child of Sarah BROWNING was baptiz'd April 5, 1751.

Elizabeth a Base Child of Elizabeth TURNER was baptiz'd May 19,

1751.

Margaret the Daughter of John PRITTY and Anne his wife baptiz'd June 30: 1751.

Sarah, Daughter of Robert PISSEY and Elizabeth his Wife baptiz'd —July 21, 1751.

John, the Son of John BRADLEY and Susan his Wife was baptiz'd Septem. 22, 1751.

Mary, the Daughter of John PEMBERTON and Mary his Wife November 27, 1751.

Elizabeth the Daughter of John GIRLING and Mary his wife Baptiz'd Dec. 15, 1751.

Elizabeth the Daughter of Nathaniel DURRANT and Martha his Wife—Dec. 25, 1751.

1752.\*

John & Ann, Son & Daughter of Ferrine & Catherina MAYHEW May 24, 1752.

\* The year hitherto has always begun on 25th March, known as the Annunciation of the Virgin Mary (vulgarly, Lady Day); henceforth it begins on 1st January, known as Natale of the Virgin Mary.

Francis the Son of Francis BARKER junr and Mary his Wife June 14, 1752.

1753.

Susanna Daughter of Heny & Susanna EDWARDS was baptiz'd feby 25: 1753

Ann the Daughter of Francis SCOTSMERE and Mary his Wife June 5, 1753

Robert, the Son of Ferrine MAYHEW and Catharine his Wife—Nov. 11, 1753.

Robert, the Son of Robert PISSEY and Elizabeth his Wife—December 23, 1753.

1754.

John the Son of John PEMBERTON and Mary his Wife baptiz'd—Apr. 14, 1754

Susanna the Daughter of Thomas ALDRICH junr and Sarah his Wife —Apr. 28, 1754.

Bridget the Daughter of Nathan GOSLING and Bridget his Wife—May 19, 1754

Noel, Son of Thomas NOBLE and Ann his Wife was baptiz'd June 30, 1754

1755.

Elizabeth the Daughter of John PEMBERTON and Mary his Wife ye 15 day of May, 55.

Mark the Son of Thomas NOBLE and Ann his Wife ye 10 day of August, 1755.

Elizabeth the Daughter of Elizbeth SHEPARD a Base Child ye 24 day of august.

James the son of Robt. PEMBERTON and Mary his wife ye 7 of December 1755

1756.

Beningman ye son of Jon. GERLING was Baptizd February ye 22—1756.

Sarah ye Daughter of Nath. GOSSLING & Bridget his wife March ye 21—1756.

Lydia ye Daughter of Jon. ELHOUSE & Mary his wife March ye 28—1756

James the son of Samuel & Lydia COLLINS was baptiz'd Apr: 18th. 1756.

Bapt Mary Daughter to Fering and Kate MAYHEW may 16

Bapt. Mark Son to John & Mary PEMBERTON June 15

Bapt. Mary daught. to Robert & Eliz PISSEY—June 15

Bapt. Philip son to Philip & Sarah WADE. 9r (Novr.—C.M.) 29

1757.

Bapt: Robt. Son to Robt & Dorcas WOOLNOUGH. Mar. 12

Bapt. Anne daughter of Thomas & Anne NOBLE—May 30  
 Bapt Mary daugh. to Robt & Sarah ROPER—May 31  
 Bapt. Susanna dau. to Wm & Rose POLLARD—May 21  
 Bapt. Robt. Son to Robt & Eliz. CRACKNALL. Octr. 2  
 Bapt. Henry Son to John & Mary GOSLEN Septr. 2. 1754 & born Aug. 25. before  
 Bapt John Son to Samuel & Lydia COLLINS oct 30

1758.

Bapt. Lydia daught to John & Eliz: GIRLING jan 7  
 Bapt Mary bastard of Eliz: REED—jan 19  
 Bapt. Francis son to Francis & Debh: POLLARD. 9th. May  
 Bapt Elizabeth Daughter of Willm. & Ann DURRANT 2d: July  
 Bapt. Elizabeth Daughter of James & Eliz: CRANE 21sr: Augst:  
 Bapt: George Son of Joshua & Eliz: HERRING 3d: Septembr:  
 Sarah Daughter of Sarah BAILEY, base born, was baptized Decr. 3d.

1759.

John Son of Daniel LYNG & Anne his Wife was baptized April 6th.  
 Samuel Son of Philip WADE & Sarah his Wife was baptized May 9th.  
 Mary Daughter of Robert PEMBERTON & Mary his Wife was baptized June 10th.  
 Elisabeth Daughter of Frances TAYLOR, baseborn, was baptized June 15th.  
 Elisabeth Daughter of Robert SYER & Mary his Wife was baptized July 1st.  
 Rebecca Daughter of Thomas NOBLE & Anne his Wife was baptized August 19th.  
 Benjamin Son of Robert CRACKNELL & Elisabeth his Wife baptized Septr. 20th.  
 Sarah Daughter of John ELWYS & Mary his Wife was baptized Octr. 11th.

1760.

Mary Daughter of James CRANE & Elisabeth his Wife was baptized March 22d.  
 Mary Daughter of William DURRANT & Anne his Wife was baptized April 6th.  
 William Son of George OSBORN & Susanna his Wife was baptized May 17th.  
 Jeremiah Son of Jeremiah SMITH & Mary his Wife was baptized July 15th.  
 Sarah Daughter of Philip WADE & Sarah his Wife was baptized July 28th.

William Son of John PEMBERTON & Mary his Wife was baptized  
Sepr. 14th.

Daniel Son of John GIRLING & Mary his Wife was baptized Septr.  
21st.

John Son of John STEVENS & Elisabeth his Wife was baptized Octr.  
26th.

1761.

Samuel Son of Thomas NOBLE & Anne his Wife was Baptized March  
8th.

Sarah Daughter of Robert ROPER & Sarah his Wife was baptized  
March 22d.

Sarah Daughter of Joshua HERRING & Elisabeth his Wife was bap-  
tized April 5th.

Lydia Daughter of Thomas HATCHER & Dorothy his Wife was  
baptized May 10th.

Elisabeth Daughter of Daniel LYNG & Anne his Wife was baptized  
Sepr. 25th.

Robert Son of Philip WADE & Sarah his Wife was baptized Octr.  
4th.

Charles Son of John & Mary PEMBERTON was baptized Novr. 15th.

James Son of Wm. & Anne DURANT was baptized Decr. 6th.

Mary Dau of Rbt. & Mary SYER baptized Decr. 20th

1762.

Sarah the Daughter of John SMITH and Sarah his Wife was baptized  
Febry 14th.

Elizabeth the Daughter of John STEVENS and Elizabeth his Wife  
Febry. 21st.

Robert the son of Robt. TAYLOR and Elizabeth his Wife Baptized  
March 28th

Edward son of Edward CATCHPOLE and Mary his Wife was Bap-  
tized July 4th

Daniel Son of Saml. COLLENS and Lydia his Wife was Baptized  
July 11th

Thomas son of Thos HATCHER & Dorothy his Wife was baptized  
Sepr: 26

Deborah Daughter of Francis & Deborah POLLARD was baptized  
November 23d.

Charlotte Dr. of Daniel & Ann LYNG was baptized December 19th

1763.

Alice Daughter of Philip WADE & Sarah his Wife was baptized March  
13th

George son of Robert TAYLER & Elisabeth his wife was baptized  
April 24.

Sarah Daughter of Robt. ROPER & Sarah his wife was baptized May 7th.

Charles son of Robert CRACKNEL & Elisabeth his wife was baptized July 3d.

Mary Daughter of Robert RATTLE & Elisabeth his Wife was baptiz-  
ed September 18.

William Son of William BARKER & Susannah his Wife was baptiz-  
ed October 9th.

William Son of William PIPE & Mary his Wife was baptized Decem-  
ber 11th—

1764.

Mary Daughter of Elizabeth GIRLING baseborn was baptized Jany.  
8th

Thomas the Son of John STEPHEN & Eliz. his Wife was baptiz-  
ed April 1st—

James & John Sons of Thos. & Dorothy HATCHER were baptiz'd  
April 15th.

William Son of Robt PEMBERTON & Mary his wife was baptiz-  
ed July 22

Simon Son of Lydia COLLINS widow was baptiz'd July 29

Rose Daughter of James CRANE & Elisabeth his wife was baptiz-  
ed October 7th

Mary Daughter of Philip WADE & Sarah his wife was baptiz-  
ed October 14th

Elisabeth Daughter of Robert TAYLOR & Elisabeth his wife was  
bap. October 28th

Samuel the son of John GIRLING & Mary his Wife was baptiz-  
ed October 18, 1764.

Edward the son of Edward BUCKENHAM & Elisabeth his wife Oc-  
tober 28th, 1764.

Edward the son of Thomas NOBLE & Anne his wife baptiz-  
ed November 18th, 1764.

1765.

Rebecca Daughter of John ELLIOT & Margaret his wife February  
20th, 1765.

Samuel the son of Daniel LING & Anne his wife was baptiz-  
ed April 6th, 1765.

Nathaniel the son of William DURRANT & Anne his wife was bap.  
April 14th, 1765.

Nathaniel the son of Robert MARSH & Mary his wife baptiz-  
ed April 17th, 1765.

Dorothy Daughter of Thomas & Dorothy HATCHER his wife was  
bap. June 5th, 1765.

1766.

Jany, 19th Robert Son of Rt. & Mary BOND was baptiz'd

March 23d Hannah Daughter of John & Eliz. STEPHENS baptiz'd.  
 May 18th Mary D. of Rt. & Mary HERRING baptizd.  
 May 18th Sarah D. of James & Eliz: CRANE baptizd.  
 June 25th Sarah D. of Rt. & Mary MARSH  
 July 6th Mary D. of John & Elizha PLANT baptizd  
 July 18th Mary D. of Edwd. & Eliz. BUCKMAHAM baptizd.  
 July 13th E D. of Dan. & Anne LING baptizd.  
 Augst. 4th Perer S of Thos. & Dorothy HATCHER baptizd.

1767.

April 12th John S of Charles & Mary BARKER Bapt.  
 April 12th Ezekiel S of Wm. & Anne DURRANT Bapt.  
 March 15th Rt. S of Rt. & Mary ROPER Bapt.  
 March 29th George S of George & Mary CHURCHYARD Bapt.  
 Augst. 2d. Peter S of Thos. & Dorothy HATCHER Bapt.  
 Augst. 30 Mary D. of Robt & Susan LEGGET Bap:  
 Sepr. 27th. Mary D of Ann CHURCHYARD Bap:

1768.

April 1st John S of Martha BENNEM baptizd base-born  
 May 10th Elizth. D of Ralph & Elizth. WARD bap.  
 June 12th James S of George & Mary CHURCHYARD Bap.  
 July 31st Elizth. D. of Elizth. FLURRY bap.  
 August 7th. Anne D of Philip & Anne WADE bap.  
 August 14th Lydia D of John & Margaret ELLIOT bap:  
 Octr. 23d. Hannah D of Thos. & Dorothy HATCHER bap:

1769.

Jany 15th Mary D of Robt. & Elizth. PLANT  
 May 28th Edmund S of John & Elizth. STEPHENS bap.  
 May 28th James S of James & Elizth. CRANE bap:  
 June 4th Robert S of Robt. & Susan LEGGET bap:  
 July 16th Martha D. of William & Mary PIPE bap  
 July 23d. Dory S of Elizth. FAIRWEATHER bap:  
 Octr. 22d. John S of John Alice PLANT bap.  
 Novr. 12th. Mary D of John & Susan MAYHEW bap

1770.

April 13th. John S of Thomas & Dorothy HATCHER bap.  
 April 15th. Thomas S of Robt. & Elizth. POLLARD bap.  
 May 8th Rose D of William & Anne DURRANT bap.  
 May 6th Isaac S of Rose COOK bap  
 May 15th Rachel D of S—— BUCKE bap:

April 15th Samuel S of Ralph & Elizth. WARD bap:  
 July 29th. James S of George & Mary CHURCHYARD bap.  
 Sepr. 9th. Samuel S of Robt. & Sarah ROPER bap  
 Decr. 9th. Francis S of Willm. & Lydia ANDREWS bap. (Right:  
 cf. marriage entry No. 179)—C.M.  
 Decr. 23d. Thomas S of Robt. & Mary BOND bap:  
 Decr. 30th Daniel S of James & Elizth. CRANE bap;

## 1771.

Jany 27th John S of John & Mary TYRREL. Bap:  
 March 3d. Elizth. D of Philip & Anne WADE bap:  
 March 24th Lot S of Samuel & Martha ROPER bap:  
 May 28th Anne D of Thos. & Dorothy HATCHER bap:  
 Sepr. 22d. Hannah D of George & Mary CHURCHYARD bap.

## 1772.

May 13th Anne D of Thos. & Dorothy HATCHER bap  
 May 24th Richard S of John & Margaret ELLETT bap:  
 July 19th. William S of Wm. & Mary POLLARD bap  
 July 25th Samuel S of Sarah BUCKE Bap  
 July 25th Hannah D of Ralph & Elizabeth WARD Bap  
 July 26th William S of John & Elizabeth STEVENS Bap:  
 Octr. 18th Mary D of William & Mary TEMPLING bap  
 Octr. 25th. Sarah D of George & Mary CHURCHYARD bap  
 Novr. 15th Robt. S of Robt. & Elizabeth PLANT bap  
 Novr. 29th Charles S of William & Susan BARKER bap

## 1773.

Jany. 23d. Elizabeth D of Samuel & Elizabeth DARBY bap  
 Jany. 29th. William S of Thomas & Lucy PORTER bap  
 April 25th William S of George & Anne DORLING bap:  
 June 13th. Martha D. of James & Elizabeth CRANE bap:  
 July 18th. Sarah D of Mary CALVER bap: base born  
 Novr. 14th. Lydia D of George & Mary CHURCHYARD bap:  
 Novr. 28th. John S of John & Elizabeth PIZZEY bap:  
 Novr. 28th. Anne D of Robert & Susan LEGGET bap:

## 1774.

Jany. 8th. Mary D of Sarah LYON bap: base born  
 Jany. 25th. James S of Elizabeth WYTHE bap:  
 April 3d. Samuel S. of William & Mary TEMPLING bap:  
 April 25th Sarah D of Robt & Susan LEGGETT bap.  
 May 13th. Anne D of Elizth. COLLINGS bap.

July 24th D of Stephen & Mary EADE bap.  
 Augst. 13th. Sarah D of Sarah CALVER bap.  
 Octr. 8th. John S of James & Elizth. CRANE bap.  
 Decr. 4th. John S of John & Sarah HERRING bap

## 1775.

Jany. 1st. Thomas S of Thos. & Dorothy HATCHER bap.  
 Feby. 23d. Henry S of George & Marv CHURCHYARD bap.  
 March 19th James S of Martha COLTHROP bap  
 April 16th Sarah D of Robt. & Elizth. PLANT bap  
 July 22d. Sarah D of Samuel & Elizth. DARBY bap..  
 Augst. 9th Joseph S of Sarah BUCK bap.  
 Novr. 26th. Joseph S of John & Elizth. STEVENS bap.  
 Decr. 24th. Peter S of Thos. & Dorothy HATCHER bap.

## 1776.

June 2d. Benjamin S of John & Elizabeth STEVENS bap.  
 June 9th Henry S of Mary PEARL bap  
 June 9th. Charles S of Robert & Sarah ROPER bap  
 July 7th. Elizabeth D of Stephen & Mary EADE bap.  
 July 14th. Lydia D of James & Elizabeth CRANE bap.  
 Augst. 18th. Elizabeth D of William & Susan BARKER bap.  
 Octr. 8th. Benjamin S of Benjamin & Mary LIST bap.  
 Octr. 9th. William S of Philip & Anne WADE bap.  
 Decr. 15th. Joseph S of John & Elizabeth STEVENS bap  
 Decr. 28th. Catharine D of John & Catharine KERRY bap.  
 Decr. 29th. William S of William & Frances BORE bap.

## 1777.

Jany 19th. Sarah D of John & Anne NICHOLLS bap.  
 March 23d Anne D of Jacob & Mary BRUNNING bap. } Twins  
 March 23d. Mary D of Jacob & Mary BRUNNING bap. }  
 March 30th Robert S of John & Sarah HERRING bap.  
 March 30th Rachel D of Robert & Elizth. PLANT bap.  
 April 25th. Elizabeth Wood D of Thos. & Sarah FRENCH—bap.  
 May 18th. Anne D of William & Mary TEMPLING bap  
 June 7th. Thomas S of Thos. & Elizth. COOK bap  
 Octr. 5th. Sarah D of Rachel BUCK base born bap. (cf. Entry No.  
 473.—C.M.)  
 Octr. 5th. Thomas S of Anne NOBLE base born bap.  
 Decr. 25th. Charles S of Thos. & Dorothea HATCHER bap  
 Decr. 28th. Mary D. of Robert & Elizabeth LAST bap

1778.

April 5th. Mary D. of Benjamin & Mary LIST bap.  
 Nov. (date omitted.—C.M.) Edward S. of William and Frances BOOR bap.  
 Novr. 8th. Ann D. of Robert and Ann LIST bap.

1779.

Jan: 3d. Robert S. of Robert and Elizabeth LAST bap.  
 Feby: 14th. Kezia D. of Matthew and Ann NOBLE bap.  
 Feb: 21st. Edward S. of Susannah BUTTON bap.  
 Mar: 5 John and Mary Son and Daughter of Daniel and Martha BOND.  
 April 11th John S. of John and Ann NICHOLS bap.  
 April 11th. Mary Daughter of Stephen & Mary EADE Bap  
 Octr. 3d. Elizth. D of Rose COOK bap  
 Octr. 21st. Mary D. of Mary CALVER bap.  
 Decr. 2d Samuel S of Henry & Margaret COLLINGS bap.

1780.

Jany 5th. Mary & Martha D of Daniel & Martha BOND bap. being TWINS  
 Jany 5th Ann D of Benjamin & Mary LIST bap.  
 June 11th. Henry S of Timothy & Mary DENNY bap.  
 Sepr. 18th. Lucy D of William & Mary GARRARD bap.  
 Octr. 8th Elizabeth D of John & Elizabeth PIZZEY bap.  
 Novr. 19th. Robert S of Mary CALVER      }  
 Novr. 19th. Edmund S of Mary CALVER      } Twins bap  
 Decr. 31st Mary D of John & Elizabeth STEVENS bap.

1781.

Jany. 14th. John S of John & Anne NICHOLLS bap  
 Jany. 21st. Elizabeth D of Robert & Elizabeth LAST Bap.  
 Feby 11th John S of John & Dinah COLLINGS bap  
 Feby. 18th. Phaebe D of Matthew & Anne NOBLE bap.  
 Feby 25th Joseph S of William & Mary TEMPLING bap.  
 May 27th. Thomas Potter S of Mary MARSH bap  
 June 3d William S of William & Sarah ROGERS bap  
 June 10th Martha D of Elizabeth CHAMBERS bap  
 June 29th Harriett D of Elizabeth CANDWELL bap.  
 July 15th. Abel S of John & Sarah HERRING bap  
 July 29th Robert S of Robert & Anne LIST bap.  
 Octr. 7th. Susanna D of Robert & Sarah ELLIOTT bap

## 1782.

Jany. 6th. John S of John & Mary BOND bap  
 Jany. 13th. John S of William & Sarah ROGERS bap  
 Jany. 29th. William S of Elizabeth BUTTON bap.  
 Feby. 17th. Susanna D of Sarah BARLEY bap  
 April 14th. Elizabeth D of John & Mary RINGE bap  
 June 23d. John S of Henry & Margaret COLLINGS bap.  
 July 14th. George S of Samuel & Elizth. NICOLS bap.  
 Augst. 26th. John S of Richard & Elizabeth HAWARD bap.  
 Decr. 8th. Jane D. of John & Susanna LARTER bap

## 1783.\*

Jany. 21st. Maria D of Samuel & Elizabeth DARBY bap.  
 Jany. 21st. James S of William & Mary TEMPLING bap  
 Jany. 21st. Benjamin S of Robert & Ann LIST bap.  
 March 24th. George S of William & Mary GARROD bap  
 April 6th. William S of Robert & Elizabeth LAST bap.

## 1784.

March 14th. Abel HERRING Son of John & Mary bap  
 April 25th. John S of William & Mary NOBLE bap.  
 June 9th. Thomas S of John & Anne NICHOLLS bap (late Anne Utting Spinster). [The originals have "her maiden name was" or "late": I have usually substituted "née" for brevity's sake.—C.M.]  
 Augst. 12th. Thomas S of Thomas & Elizabeth COLBY bap (late E. Wythe Spin)  
 Octr. 3d Mary Daughter of Barabas & Hannah WADE (late H. Witchet) baptized  
 Octr. 31st. Mary Daughter of Robert & Sarah ELLETT (late S. Smith) baptized

## 1785.

March 6th. Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas PEPPER & Hannah his Wife bapt  
 March 27th Richard Son of Richard HAYWARD and Elizabeth (late E. Ashford) bapt.  
 April 25th. Samuel Son of Matthew NOBLE & Anne his Wife (late A. Laper) baptizd.  
 June 5th Edward Son of Sarah BAILEY base born baptized  
 July 24th. Charles Son of Henry COLLINGS & Lydia his Wife (late L. Jackson) bapt.

\* An Act of 1783 put a stamp duty of three pence on every entry of birth, marriage and burial; many Registers record this as 'Paid' and poverty is the reason where not paid. The tax was removed in 1794.

Augst. 21st. Nahum Son of William NOBLE & Mary his Wife (late M. Pretty) baptizd.

Octr. 9th Benjamin son of Wm. TEMPLING & Mary his Wife (late M. Claydon) baptized.

1786.

Jany 8th James Son of John GIRLING & Susanna his Wife (late S. Mayhew) baptized.

April 14th James Son of John & Anne NICHOLS (late Anne Utting) baptized

Vol ii.: 1786—1790.

The last Entry repeated. Born Jany. 10th.

(All following Entries by Frans Capper, till noted).

Mary d of James MAYHEW & Mary nee Ling born 24 & privately bap. 26 April

Susanna d of Robert LAST & Elizabeth nee Rose born 1 & bap. 17 June

Robert Son of Elizabeth CORDEL christened July 16th.

William s of Edward CLOUGH & Rachel nee Wppard born & privately bap. Sepr. 15.

1787.

William s of John GIRLING & Susan nee Mayhew born Decr 25 1786 bap. Jan. 21st.

Sarah d of Benjamin LIST & Sarah nee Aldous born 20 Feb, bap. 4 March

James s of Henry COLLINGS & Lydia nee Pyott born June 19th bap. July 1st.

Mary d of Edward CLOUGH & Rachel nee Wppard born Octr. 16th bap privately 17th

Mary d of Reuben CUTTING of Ashfield & Mary nee Calver born 11, bap. 23 Decr.

Henry s of Henry COLLINGS & Margaret nee Jackson born 20th, Bap. 30th Decr.

1788.

Maria Daughter of Anne WADE base born Jany. 11th, Christened January 13th.

Sarah d of Cornelius MARRIETT & Elizabeth nee Sparrow born Feb. 7th bap. 17th.

James Webber s of Daniel COLLINGS & Mary nee Webber born Octr. 18, bap March 30

Thamar d of William NOBLE & Mary nee Pretty born March 22nd, bap. 30th.

John s of Robt. LAST & Elizth. nee Rose born June 6th baptized June 22nd.

Jonathan s of John GIRLING & Susan nee Mayhew born Augst 30th bap. Novr. 23d.

Elizabeth d of Robert ELLETT & Sarah nee Smith born Novr 29th bap. December 7th.

1789.

Benjamin s of Charles CRACKNELL & Sarah nee Scace born Decr 9th, bap. Jany. 4th.

Thomas s of William TEMPLING & Mary nee Clayton born Dec. 24th, bap. Jan. 25th.

James s of Benjamin LIST & Mary nee Aldous born April 30th bap. May 10th.

Jeremiah s of John BRUNNING & Anne nee Wade born July 15th, christened 19th.

James s of Robert ROPER & Anne nee Clarke born 7th, christened 9th Augst.

George s of William NOBLE & Mary nee Pretty born July 31st, bap. August 12th.

John s of James MAYHEW & Mary nee Ling born Augst 29th, bap. Augst 30th.

Mary d of Noah PYOT & Mary nee Markel born October 1st baptized 4th.

James s of Mathew NOBLE & Anne nee Leeper born Octr. 5th bap. 11th.

Rachel d of Edward CLOUGH & Rachel nee Woolard born July 29, bap. Novr. 17th.

1790.

William Harper s of Harper FARRER & Elizabeth nee Alexander born Feb. 17, bap. 24.

Joseph s of Robert LAST & Elizabeth nee Rose born Jany 19th, bap February 7th.

Robert s of Robert TAYLOR & Martha nee Pollard born March 11th, bap. March 21st.

Maria d of John GIRLING & Susan nee Mayhew born March 21st, bap. April 4th.

Daniel s of Daniel COLLINGS & Mary nee Webber born March 10th, bap. April 11th.

John son of Sarah DORLING born Base April 18th christened May 2d.

Elizabeth d of Mark PEMBERTON & Mary nee Rous born 13th, bap 16th May.

Elizabeth d of Cornelius MARRIET & Elizabeth nee Sparrow born June 15th, bap. 4th July.

John son of Anne LAST born octr. 30th baptized Decr. 3d.

Charity d of John PEMBERTON & Mary nee Crackling born Decr. 24th, 1790, bap. 12th.

## Vol. iii.: 1790-1812.

(Repeated: Mrs. Mark Pemberton is here given as nee Howes; Marriet is here spelled Marriott; Charity was born December 24th, 1770.—C.M.)

1791.

Sarah d of John HERN & Marthe nee Funnel born Jany 17th, baptized 23d.

Anne d of Thomas JOHNSON & Anne nee Noble born Feby 14th, baptized 27th.

John s of John BRUNNING & Anne nee Wade born Feby. 21st, baptized March 6th.

Samuel s of Henry COLLINGS & Lydia nee Pyott born March 11th, baptized 20th.

Robert s of Robert BUCKMAN & Dinah nee Turrell born April 26th, bap. May 8th.

Obed s of William NOBLE & Mary nee Pretty born April 28th, Bap-tized May 15th.

Jeremiah s of Henry COLLINGS & Mary nee Jackson born June 18th, bap. July 10th.

William s of James JOLLY & Sarah nee Warren born May 26th, bap-tized July 24th.

Elizabeth d of Harper FARRER & Elizabeth nee Alexander born July 18, b. Aug. 12.

Charles s of Charles CRACKNELL & Sarah nee Scase born Dec. 10th, bap. 18th.

1792.

Charles s of Charles POLLARD & Susan nee Whaley born Jany 29, Bap. Feby. 5.

Mary d of John BRUNNING & Anne nee Wade born April 7, bap-tized 29th.

Phaebe d of Thomas JOHNSON & Anne nee Noble born April 29th, baptized May 6th.

Susan d of Elizabeth PAGE baptized May 1st Base born

Lucy d of Benjamin LIST & Mary nee Aldous born Augst 17, bap-tized Sepr. 9th.

Mary d of John GIRLING & Susan nee Mayhew born Dec. 1st, pri-vately bap. 25th.

Mary d of Elizabeth DORLING baptized June 3d base born—

Martha d of Robert TAYLOR & Martha nee Pollard born May 25th, bapt. June 10th.

1793.

Fanny d of William NOBLE & Mary nee Pritty born Jany 31st, Bap. Feby. 10th.

Rachel d of Harpur FARRER & Elizth. nee Alexander born Decr 22, 1792, bap. Feb. 10.

Mary d of John SPINCK & Elizth. nee Newson born Jany. 23d, bap. Feby. 17th.

John & Dinah s & d of John RIVERS & Martha nee Cable born Feb. 19, bap. March 3.

Charles s of Henry COLLINGS & Lydia nee Pyott born Feby. 22, bapt. March 24th.

Elizabeth d of John HURN & Martha nee Funnel born March 26th, baptized 31st.

Benjamin s of John BRUNNING & Anne nee Wade born April 21st, bap. May 12th.

Elizabeth d of William PEMBERTON & Elizth. nee Last born May 18, bap. June 16th.

Sarah d of Robert ELLETT & Sarah nee Smyth born July 11th, bap. Sepr. 22nd.

John s of John ROPER & Catharine nee Catchpole born Decr. 18th, bap. Decr. 19th.

Daniel s of John GIRLING & Susan nee Mayhew born Decr. 8th, baptized Dec. 25th.

## 1794.

Susan d of Charles POLLARD & Susan nee Wallage born Jany. 6th, bapt. April 19th.

Robert s of Charles CRACKNELL & Sarah nee Scace born Jany 8th, bapt. Feb. 29th.

Daniel s of Daniel PATTLE & Elizth. nee Darby born Feby, 13d, Bap. 23d.

Isabel d of Mathw NOBLE & Ann nee Leaper born Jany. 18th, baptized Jany. 26th.

Elijah s of Sarah MARKHAM born April 3d, baptizd April 18th—

David s of Robert TAYLOR & Martha nee Pollard born April 17th, bap. April 27th.

Maria d of John SPINCK & Elizabeth nee Newson born April 16th, bap. May 18th.

Mary d of William NOBLE & Mary late Pritty born Feby. 17th, baptized March 16th.

Maria d of Elizabeth CHAMBERS born May 19th, baptizd June 8th

Thomas s of Thomas JOHNSON & Anne nee Noble born June 2d, baptizd the 22d.

Mary Anne d of Harpur FARRER & Elizabeth nee Alexander born Nov. 17, bapt. Dec. 31

## 1795.

Mary d of James JOLLEY & Sarah nee Walne (Warren, cf. 1791) born Jany. 2d, baptized Jany. 11th

William s of Henry COLLINGS & Margaret nee Jackson born Jany. 12th, bap. Feb. 8th.

Sarah d of Henry COLLINGS . Lydia nee Pyott born Jany. 24th, bapt. April 12th.

Phaebe d of Matthew BOON & Mary nee Stern born May 21st, baptized May 31st.

June 17 was born, June 21st baptized Samuel the son of Sarah COLENS—base born

Phaebe d of John ROPER & Catherine nee Catchpool born April 29, bapt. July 12th.

John s of Samuel HAYWARD & Lydia nee Hatcher born June 28th, bap. July 5th.

Susan d of Cornelius MARRIOT & Elizabeth nee Sparrow born July 24, bap. 26th.

Benjamin s of John GIRLING & Susan nee Mayhew born July 28th, bap. July 31st.

John s of John PIZEY & Ann nee Hayward born August 25th, baptized Septr. 13th.

William s of William ALEXANDER & Mary nee Edwards born Aug. 30, bap. Septr. 13th.

Susan d of John MILLS & Susan nee Hill born Novr. 12, Baptized Novr 22.

## 1796.

Robert s of Robert ELLIOT & Sarah nee Smyth born Dec. 3, 1795 bapt. Jany 17, 1796.

William s of Robert TAYLOR & Martha nee POLLARD born March 7, baptized 27th.

Rose d of Charles POLLARD & Susan nee Walleage born April 7th, baptiz. May 15.

May 30th was born, June 5 Baptized John Son of Charity PEMBERTON—Base Born.—

Frances d of Matthew BOON & Mary nee Stearn born June 28th, baptized July 16th.

Mary Ann d of Charles BARKER & Elizabeth nee Plant born July 22nd, bapt. Aug. 14.

Susan d of James JOLLEY & Sarah nee Warren born Septr. 4th, bapt. Novr. 6th.

James s of Harper FARER & Elizth. nee Alexander born Novr. 8th; bapt. Novr. 11th.

## 1797.

Jan. 16th born, Feby 5th bapt. John s of Thomas TURNER & Maria nee Carver.

March 25th born, April 9th bapt. John son of Sarah CARVER—Base Born—

April 8th born, May 21st bapt. Mary d of Benjamin STEPHENS and Eliz. nee Garham (should be Garnham cf. No. 689 post)

May 21st born, June 11th bapt. Mary d of Cornelius MARRIOT & Eliz. nee Sparrow.

June 22d born & 25th bapt. Jemima d of John GIRLING & Susan nee Mayhew

Oct. 11th born. Decr. 17th bapt. Elizabeth d of Robt. TAYLOR & Martha nee Pollard.

Novr. 5th born 1795,—Dec. 24th bapt. Jeremiah s of Willm. NOBLE & Mary nee Pretty

Novr. 5th born, Decr. 24th bapt. Anna d of Willm. NOBLE & Mary nee Pretty.

1798.

Decr. 8 1797 born, Jan. 7 bapt. Lydia d of John MILLS & Susan nee Hill.

Novr. 29 1797 born, Jan. 14th bapt. Mary Ann d of William PEMBERTON & Elizth. nee Crofford.

Novr. 6th born, Jan. 28 bapt. Rose d of Henry COLLINS & Lydia nee Pyet.

Decr. 23 born, Feb. 4 bapt. George s of John PIZZEY & Ann nee Hayward.

July 5th born, Augst. 5 bapt. Harriet d of Samuel MORTIMER & Eliz. nee Barker.

Augt. 19th born, Sepr. 9th bapt. Elizth d of John GURLING & Susan nee Mayhew.

April 7th born, Sepr. 23d bapt. John s of James JOLLEY & Susan nee Warren.

May 3d born, Sepr. 30th bapt. Mary d of Thomas TURNER & Anne nee Calver.

Sepr. 29th born, Octr. 7th bapt. Elizabeth d of Charles BARKER & Eliz. nee Plant.

Novr. 22d. born, Decr. 30th bapt. Elizabeth d of Benjamin STEPHENS & Eliz. Garnham.

1799.

Dec. 31 1798 born, Jan. 6th bapt. John s of Lionel GROOM & Elizth nee Pizzey.

Nov. 14 1798 born, Jan 20 bapt. Joseph s of Mary TEMPLING base born

April 21 born, May 12 bapt. Mary d of Joseph WHELHAM & Sarah nee Allen.

May 5 born, Sept. 8 bapt. Samuel Blomfield s of Harper FARRER & Eliz.—Alexander

Aug. 5 born, Sep. 8 bapt. Mary d of Robt. TAYLOR & Martha nee Pollard.

Aug. 30 born, Oct. 6 bapt. Elizabeth d of Robert PIZZEY & Sarah nee Corber

Sepr. 9 born, Octr. 6 bapt. Mary d of Sarah ADAMS base born

March 17 born, Nov. 10 bapt. George s of John PIPE & Elizabeth nee King.

Decr. 2 born, Decr. 8 bapt. William s of Matthew NOBLE & Anne nee Leaper.

Decr. 22 born, Decr. 29 bapt. Mary d of Robert HERRING & Anne nee Crispe

1800.

Jan. 15 born, Jan 28 bapt. Maria d of Benjamin LIST & Lydia nee Orems

March 18 born, April 13 bapt George s of Henry COLLINGS & Lydia nee Pyott.

March 27 born, April 20 bapt. Anne d of Thomas TURNER & Anne nee Calver.

March 24 1799 born, May 14 bapt. Elizabeth d of Charles POLLARD & Susan—Worledge.

May 16 born, June 15 bapt. John s of John MILLS & Susan nee Hill.

May 28 born, June 8 bapt. Lionel s of John PIZZEY & Anne nee Hayward.

May 29 born, June 16 bapt. William s of Lionel GROOM & Elizth. nee Pizzey.

Aug. 15 born, and 31 bapt. Mary d of Robt. TAYLOR & Martha nee Pollard.

1801.

Feb. 9 born, March 1 bapt. Mary d of Charles POLLARD & Susan nee Worledge

Oct 24 1800 born, April 5 bapt. Maria d of Anne TEMPLING B. Born

March 22d born, April 12th baptizd John son of Elizth CHAMBERS B. Born.

March 17 born, April 26 bapt. Maria d of William NOBLE & Mary nee Pritty.

March 22 born, May 31 bapt. James s of Henry WRIGHT & Mary nee Brunning.

(Last of Capper.—C.M.)

March 25 born, May 24 bapt. Sarah d of Benjamin STEPHENS & Eliz. nee Garnham.

June 19 born, July 12 bapt. James s of John HERRING & Charity nee Pemberton.

May 1 born, June 23 bapt. Charles s of Charles BARKER & Elizabeth nee Plant.

July 5 born, July 26 bapt. Thomas s of Thomas KEMP & Elizabeth nee Andrews.

July 12 born, Aug. 9 bapt. William s of Robert BURGESSION & Susan nee Elliot.

Sep. 13 born, Nov. 29 bapt. Mary Ann Roper d of Edward WARNER & Sarah nee Roper.

1802.

Jan. 31 born, Feb. 21 bapt. Charles s of Charles BARKER & Sarah nee Mortimer.

Feb. 15 born, & privately bapt. Benjamin s of Benjamin LIST & Lydia nee Orams

April 27 born, May 23 bapt. Elizabeth d of Benjamin LIST & Sarah nee Eagle.

Feb. 14 born, June 6 bapt. Mary d of John BLOOMFIELD & Sarah nee Thurston.

May 11 born, June 20 bapt. John s of Lionel GROOM, & Elizabeth nee Pizzey.

May 17 born, June 20 bapt. Mary d of John MILLS & Susan nee Hill.

Nov. 7 born, Nov. 18 bapt. Maria d of George TURNER & Amy nee Turbit.

Nov. 24 born, Jany 1803 bapt. Samuel the base-born Son of Ann ROPER.

Dec. 11 born, Feb. 27 1803 bapt. Elizabeth d of Samuel MORTIMER & Eliz. nee Barker.

1803.

Jan 10 born, March 13 bapt. Jonathan s of Henry COLLINS & Lydia nee Pyet.

William s of John PIZZEY & Ann (nee Hayward) born Jan. 27, bapt. April 24, 1803.

Ann the illegitimate d of Ann GLANFIELD born April 13 & Priv. bap. April 15.

Susan d of Benjamin LIST & Sarah (nee Eagle) born April 30, bapt. May 29, 1803.

Mary d of Robert BURGESS & Susan (nee Elliot) born June 16, bapt. July 10, 1803.

Elizabeth d of Thomas TURNER & Ann Maria (nee Carver) born July 25, bapt. Aug. 7.

William s of Robert POTTER & Mary (nee Last) born Aug. 14, bapt. Aug. 21, 1803.

John s of John BLOOMFIELD & Sarah (nee Thurston) born July 13, bapt. Nov. 13, 1803.

1804.

Mary d of Charles BARKER & Sarah (nee Mortimer) born Dec. 1803, bapt. Feb. 5, 1804.

John s of Thomas KEMP & Elizabeth (nee Andrews) born Jan. 5, bapt. Feb. 26, 1804.

John s of Benjamin STEPHENS & Elizth. (nee Garnham) born Feb. 4, bapt. March 4.

Robert illegitimate s of Sarah CARVER born March 5th, Baptized April 15th.

James s of Thomas PEPPER & Sarah (nee Brasey) born April 3, bapt. May 13, 1804.

Charlotte d of William ROGERS & Ann (nee Templen) born March 16, bapt. June 3.

Elizabeth illegitimate d of Sarah ADAMS born June 22d, baptized July 8th.

Benjamin s of Joseph TEMPLER & Lydia (nee Talbot) born June 27, bapt. July 22.

Elizabeth d of Henry SMYTH & Esther (nee Smyth) born Nov. 20, bapt. Nov. 25, 1804.

Isaac s of Isaac SPINK & Ann (nee Spink) born Dec. 3d, bapt. Dec. 23rd, 1804.

1805.

William s of John HERRING & Charity (nee Pemberton) born Nov. 10, '04, bapt. Jan. 6th.

Mary d of Thomas WARNER & Sarah (nee Chambers) born Dec. 5 1804, bapt. Jany 6th.

William s of John CHURCH & Mary (nee Elliott) born April 4, bapt. June 2nd.

Henry son of Henry WRIGHT & Mary (nee Bruning) born Febry 27th 1803, bapt. April 26th.

Charles s of Henry WRIGHT & Mary (nee Bruning) born Dec. 21 1804, bapt. Sepr. 1st.

Mary Ann d of Matthias BOON & Mary (nee Stern) born June 16th, bapt. August 19th.

Richard s of Thomas KEMP & Elizabeth (nee Andrews) born July 7th, bapt. Sepr. 1st.

Stephen s of Henry COLLINGS & Lydia (nee Pict) born June 16th, bapt. Sepr. 1st.

Sarah d of Charles POLLARD & Sarah (nee Roberson) born July 10th, bapt. Aug. 18th.

Mary Ann d of Joseph TEMPLING & Lydia (nee Tarbot) born Aug. 30th, bapt. Sepr. 29.

1806.

George s of Henry WRIGHT & Mary (nee Groom) born Decr 26 1805, bapt. Jan. 19th.

Charlotte d of William ROGES & Ann (nee Templing) born Feby 2, bapt. Feby. 16th.

Mary d of DICKENS & Mary (nee Lanceter) born March 12th, Bapt. March 24th.

Mary Ann d of John PIZZY & Ann (nee Haward) born March 15, bapt. March 17th.

George s of John BLOMFIELD & Sarah (nee Thurston) born April 21st, bapt. May 25th.

Hannah d of Benjamin STEPHENS & Susan (nee Cook) born Jan. 18th, bapt. June 1st.

George s of Henry SMITH & Esther (nee Smith) born April 9th, bapt. June 6th.

Eliza d of Charles BARKER & Sarah (nee Mortimer) born June 18th, bapt. July 6th.

Mary Ann d of Samuel MORTIMER & Elizabeth (late Barker) born June 20th, bap. 6 July.

1807.

Susan d of Charles POLLARD & Sarah (nee Robertson) born Decr 17 1806, bap. Jan. 11.

James s of James WILDEN & Christian (nee Pool) born Feb. 6th, bapt. Feb. 22nd.

James, illegitimate son of Mary CUTTING born Feb. 11, bapt. March 8th, 1807.

Ann d of John MARSH & Ann (nee Clark) born Feb. 22, bap. March 30th, 1807.

(Sarah or Charlotte.—C.M.) Daughter of Thomas KEMP & Elizabeth (nee Andrews) born Dec. 23, bap. Ap. 19.

Lewis s of Lionel & Elizabeth GROOME (nee Pizzey) born Feb. 8, bapt. April 19th.

Harriet d of Samuel & Sarah KEMP (nee Corban) born March 6th, bap. May 17th, 1807.

Benjamin, s of Benjamin STEPHENS & Susan (nee Cook) born March 16, bap. June 21st.

Maria d of Joseph & Lydia TEMPLIN (nee Tarbot) born June 19, bapt. July 19th.

Samuel s of Thomas & Sarah PEPPER (nee Crease) born April 22, bapt. August 9th.

William, s of William & Ann PEARL (nee Harvey) born Aug. 22, bapt. Sept. 12, 1807.

1808.

Harriet, d of Henry & Lydia COLLINGS (nee Pyett) born Dec. 26 1807, bap. Jan. 31st.

James illegitimate Son of Hannah BLOMFIELD born October 18 1807, baptized June 5.

Elizabeth d of William IFE & Mary (nee Abbott) born Aug. 6, 1788, bap. June 19.

Robert s of William & Mary NOBLE (nee Pretty) born Dec. 13 1799, bap. June 19th.

Maria d of Charles & Elizabeth BARKER (nee Plant) born Dec. 23 1807, bap. Jan. 3 1809.

Thomas Wainwright s of Thomas & Martha ADAMS (nee Wainw.) born Oct. 31, '07, bapt. July 22.

Susanna d of John & Sarah BLOMFIELD (nee Thurston) born Aug. 8, bap. Sept. 4th.

Mary Ann illegitimate d of Barbary EMERSON born Aug. 5th, bapt. Sept. 4th, 1808.

1809.

Mary Ann d of Henry & Mary WRIGHT (nee Brunning) born Aug. 7 1807, bap. Jany 4th.

Rhoda d of Thomas & Maria TURNER (nee Calver) born Feb. 4, baptized March 26th.

Charlotte d of John & Frances WADE (nee Pizzey) born Aug. 13, 1808, bapt. March 26th.

Naomi d of Robert & Sarah MARSH (nee Roper) born March 6th, bapt. April 2nd.

Sarah d of John & Martha ABBOT (nee Thrower) born Sept. 19 1808, bapt. May 21st.

John s of John & Amy MARSH (nee Clark) born April 5th, bapt. May 21st.

George s of Amos GOODING & Mary (nee Osborn) born March 21st, bapt. May 24th.

Sophia d of Charles & Sarah BARKER (nee Mortimer) born Dec. 25 1808, bap. June 18.

James illegitimate s of Amy WATLING born June 18th, bapt. July 2d.

1810.

Louisa d of Joseph & Lydia TEMPLE (nee Talbot) born Aug. 27 1809, bap. Feby. 11th.

William s of John & Ann FELINGHAM (nee Johnson) born Feb. 16th, bapt. March 11th.

Mary Ann d of William & Ann PEARL (nee Harvey) born Nov. 8 1809, bap. Apl. 15th.

Susan d of Richard & Charlotte ELLIOT (nee Mason) born Dec. 4 1808, bap. Apl. 22d.

Elizabeth d of Richard ELLIOT & Charlotte (nee Mason) born March 12, bap. Apl. 22d.

Martha Maria d of Thomas & Martha ADAMS (nee Wainwright) b. June 9 1809, b. July 15.

Charles illegitimate son of Maria WADE born Feby 4th, baptized Sepr. 9th.

Maria d of Charles & Elizabeth BARKER (nee Plant) born Feb. 15, bapt. Augt. 9th.

John s of Amos & Mary GOODWIN (nee Osborne) born July 23d, baptized Decr. 3d. 1810.

## 1811.

Charlotte d of Joseph & Lydia TEMPLING (nee Talbot) born Feb. 4, bapt. March 3d.

William Kemp, illegitimate s of Sarah CALVER born Jan. 6th, baptized March 10.

Sarah Eade Drane illegitimate d of Mary EADE born June 8 1790, bap. June 9th.

William s of John & Sarah BOND (nee Elliot) born Nov. 24 1810, bapt. June 23rd.

Francis s of John [recte Lionel] & Elizabeth GROOM (nee Pizzey) born June 27 1810, bap. June 30.

William s of John & Sarah BOND (nee Burrows) born July 16, baptized Augt. 4th.

Francis illegitimate s of Christian WILDING born June 11th, bapt. July 28th.

Mary d of Henry & Lydia COLLINS (Pyett) was born July 29th, baptized Augt. 18th.

Elizabeth d of Robert & Elizabeth KEMP (nee Elliot) born Augt 28, bapt. Sep. 22d.

Martha d of John & Martha ABBOT (nee Thrower) born Oct. 2d, bapt. Nov. 17th.

George s of Charles & Elizabeth BARKER (nee Mortimer) born Aug. 16, bapt. Dec. 8th.

## 1812.

Mira d of Richard ELLIOTT & Charlotte (nee Mason) born Jan. 29, bapt. Feb. 5th.

William Wainwright s of Thomas & Martha ADAMS (nee W.) born Feb. 1, bapt. Feb. 16.

William s of Robert & Sarah MARSH (nee Roper) born Nov. 27 1811, bapt. March 22nd.

Harriet d of Thomas & Martha ADAMS (nee W.) born Aug. 19 1810, Bapt. Sep. 1, 1810.

"Omitted in the Register at the proper time."

Robert s of William & Ann PEARL (nee Harvey) born Nov. 15 1811, bapt. April 5th.

Alfred s of Lionel & Elizabeth GROOM (nee Pizzey) born March 1st, bapt. May 17th.

William s of John & Elizabeth BOND (nee Burrows) born July 14th, bapt. May 30th.

Samuel s of Joseph & Susannah PECK (nee Churchyard) born May 24, bapt. June 21st.

Samuel illegitimate Child of Susan MUTIMER born May 23, bapt. July 26th, 1812.

Samuel s of John & Ann FELINGHAM (nee Noble) born July 7, bapt. August 2d, 1812.

Robert s of Abraham & Frances SHARMAN (nee Lenny) born Aug. 26, bapt. Sept. 13th.

William s of Peter & Sarah CRISP (nee Eade) born August 30, bapt. Nov. 15th, 1812.

Henry s of Samuel & Sarah CUPPER (nee Plant) born Aug. 27th, bapt. Nov. 23d, 1812.

Mary d of Charles & Elizabeth MARSHALL (nee Ife) born October 27, bapt. Nov. 22d.

Vol. iv.: 1813—1877.

(N.B.—All fathers are labourers of Monk Soham throughout remainder of Register, and Baptisms by Jackson till 1839).

1813.

Feby. 19 Recd. into Church Mary Anne d of Amos & Mary Anne (Osborne) GOODWIN.

Feby 28 privately John s of John & Sarah (nee Burrows) BOND.

March 10 privately Sarah d of Robert & Lydia (nee Godbould) WARNER.

April 4 Elizabeth d of Benjamin & Elizabeth [?Susan cf. 1807] (nee Cook) STEVENS.

May 2 Miriam d of John & Sarah (Thurston) BLUMFIELD.

May 2 William Thurston s of John & Sarah (Thurston) BLUMFIELD.

June 27 Mary Ann d of John & Sarah (Burrows) BOND. Cordwainer.

July 11 privately Charles s of John & Charity (Pemberton) HURREN [Herring, cf. 1805].

October 25 privately Carolina d of Thomas & Martha (Wainwright) ADAMS. Farmer.

1814.

Feby. 27 George s of Peter & Sarah (Eade) CRISP.

March 20 privately Eliza d of Richard & Charlotte (Mason) ELLIOT. by Henchman.

March 22 privately John s of Abraham & Frances (Lenny) SHARMAN.

April 17th—born 19 Jan—Pamela d of William & Ann PEARL. Henceforth W. Clarke.

July 31st—Born 30 June—Rachel d of Robert & Sarah MARSH.

August 14th—born 23 Dec. 1813—Mary Ann d of Lionel & Elizabeth GROOM. Cordwainer.

2nd Octr James son of Barbara EMERSON of Monk Soham Spinster.

25 Decr.—born 29 Sept—James s of John & Phaebe SHULVARD.

25 Decr.—born 22d Novr—Eliza d of Samuel & Rebecca COLE Blacksmith.

## 1815.

14 May—born 23rd Jan—Mary Anne d of John & Anne FELLINGHAM.  
28th May—born 19 Nov. 1814—Matilda d of Daniel & Maria ROGERS.  
June 1st—born 14th Octr. 1814—Maria d of John & Susan HAMMOND Farmer.  
August 6th Matilda d of John & Elizabeth CLEMENCE Carpenter.  
August 13 Elizabeth d of Samuel & Sarah CUPPER Farmer.  
Sepr. 24 Harriett d of John & Sarah BOND, Cordwainer.  
Decr. 24th. William s of Joseph & Susan PECK.  
Decr. 24th. Miriam d of Richard & Charlotte ELLIOTT.  
Decr. 24th. Sarah d of Richard & Charlotte ELLIOTT.

## 1816.

Febry 25th Frances d of William & Ann PEARL.  
March 10th Susan d of Robert & Elizabeth KEMP, Gardener.  
March 17th Charlotte d of Peter & Sarah CRISP.  
April 7th John s of Samuel & Lydia SMITH.  
June 9th—born 7 Feby 1813—John s of John & Sarah BOND.  
June 9 James s of John & Sarah BOND.  
June 23—born 2nd August 1814—Eliza d of John & Sarah ABBOTT.  
June 23rd Jane d of John & Sarah ABBOTT.  
July 7th. Elizabeth d of John & Phaebe SHULVER.  
July 14th—born 18th Jan 1815—Ann d of John & Mary HALL, Farmer.  
July 14th—born 18th Jany 1815—Mary d of John & Mary Hall, Farmer.

## 1817.

Febry 16th Samuel s of Samuel & Rebecca COLE, Blacksmith.  
Febry 23 William s of Edward & Mary SMITH.  
March 2nd Received into church John s of Samuel & Mary JAY.  
March 2nd Mary d of Samuel & Mary JAY.  
March 13th Received into church Anna d of John & Susan HAMMOND, Farmer.  
March 30th Sarah d of John & Sarah BOND.  
April 27th Phaebe d of John & Elizabeth NESTLING.  
May 11th James s of Robert & Sarah MARSH.  
July 20—born March 9th 1813—Sarah d of Robert & Lydia WARNER.  
July 20—born March 9th 1815—Eliza d of Robert & Lydia WARNER.

July 20th Maria d of Robert & Lydia WARNER.

August 10th Elizabeth d of John & Mary HALL, Farmer.

Novr. 16 Eliza Hannah d of Peter & Sarah CRISP.

1818.

Janry 4th Mary d of Henry & Harriett COLLINS, Blacksmith.

Janry 4th John s of William & Elizabeth RUFFELLS.

Janry 11th Mary Ann d of John & Hannah BARKER, Blacksmith.

Janry 25 Mary Ann d of Samuel & Phebe SMITH.

Febry 1st Dinah d of John & Martha ABBOTT.

Febry 1st Sarah Ann d of Samuel & Mary BURROWS.

March 29th William s of Henry & Susan COOKE.

May 10th Susanna d of Robert & Sarah ELLIOTT.

May 10th Robert s of Robert & Sarah KEMP.

July 19th William Illegitimate Son of Barbara EMERSON Monk Soham, Spinster.

July 13th privately Juliana d of John & Elizabeth KIRBY, Farmer; by W. Bransby.

July 24th—born Octr. 10th 1817—Emma d of John & Susan HAMMOND, Farmer.

Septr. 21st—born 1st Septr 1816—John Cole s of John & Elizabeth KIRBY, Farmer.

1819.

Jan 31st Maria d of John & Sarah BOND. [First of J. H. Groome, Rector, entries].

Feb. 14th William Miller s of Joseph & Mary LAST, Carpenter and Innkeeper.

Feb. 24th Maria d of Daniel & Maria ROGERS.

Feb. 28th—born Mar. 17 1818—Samuel s of John & Lucy RINGE, Gardener (? to Groome)

Mar. 14th William s of Jeremiah & Hannah COLLINS, Carpenter.

Mar 26th Maria d of Samuel & Sarah CUPPER, Farmer.

Apr. 3d. Mary d of John & Mary KNIGHTS. By certificate from W. B. Bransby, Minister.

May 30th John s of William & Mary BARKER.

July 25th Sarah d of John & Mary HALL, Farmer.

Aug. 1st Lemony d of Samuel & Rebecca COLE, Blacksmith; by Rev. Walter Gee.

Aug. 22d William Johnson s of John & Phaebe SHULVER.

Aug. 29th. Samuel—nearly 3 years of age—s of Samuel & Lydia SMYTH.

Aug. 29th William s of Samuel & Lydia SMYTH.

Sep. 5th John Edgar s of John & Susan HAMMOND, Farmer.

Nov. 2d. William s of James & Susannah HAMMOND, Farmer.  
 Nov. 28th George s of Robert & Elizabeth ELLIOT, Carpenter.  
 Dec. 5th Mary d of Henry & Susan COOK.  
 Dec. 5 James s of Robert & Elizabeth KEMP.  
 Dec. 10th John s of John & Mary MILLER of Otley Farmer; by W. B. Bransby, Minister.

## 1820.

Mar. 19th James s of Samuel & Mary BURROWS.  
 Mar. 21st Alfred s } twins of Robert & Sarah MARSH. by Rev. Mar. 21st Harriot d } W. B. Bransby, Minister.  
 Mar. 26th John s of John & Hannah BARKER, Blacksmith.  
 March 29th Louisa d of Amos & Mary Anne GOODING, Carpenter; by W. B. Bransby.  
 April 2d. Jemima d of Samuel & Phaebe SMITH.  
 April 9th Henry Mills illegitimate s of Lydia MILLS, Servant.  
 April 16th Henry s of Peter & Sarah CRISP.  
 June 22d Martha d of John and Phaebe SHULVER.  
 Aug. 27th Charles s of George and Mary DAVY.  
 Sep. 17th William s of James and Jemima CHAPMAN.  
 Oct. 3d John s of John and Mary KNIGHTS.  
 Oct. 22d John Miller s of Joseph and Mary LAST, Carpenter & Inn-keeper.  
 Nov. 26th Elizabeth d of John and Ann WRIGHT, Wheelwright.

## 1821.

Feby. 4th Charlotte d of William and Charlotte RUFFLES; by W. H. Wyatt Curate.  
 Feby. 4th Harriet illegitimate d of Mary ADAMS, Servant; by Ditto  
 Mar. 29th Elizabeth d of Robert and Lydia WARNER, by id.  
 Apr. 1st Emma d of Jeremiah and Hannah COLLINS, Carpenter.  
 Apr. 1st Phaebe d of Samuel and Mary JAYE.  
 Apr. 22d Alfred illegitimate son of Lucy GOSLING, Servant; by W. H. Wyatt Curate.  
 May 13th Sophia d of Peter and Sarah CRISP.  
 May 20th Sarah d of George and Mary DAVY.  
 May 20th John s of John and Martha ABBOTT; by W. H. Wyatt.  
 Aug. 26th Samuel s of John and Sarah BOND.  
 Sep. 2d Elizabeth d of John and Susan HAMMOND, Farmer.  
 Oct. 7th Louisa d of Samuel and Lydia SMITH; by W. W. Henchman, Offg. Minister.  
 Oct. 14th Susan d of Samuel and Mary JAYE.  
 Nov. 18th Susannah d of James and Susannah HAMMOND, Farmer.

Dec. 16th Sarah d of Henry and Susan COOK.

Dec. 30th Emma d of Daniel and Maria ROGERS of Ashfield.

1822.

Feb. 10th Abraham s of John and Lucy RINGE, Gardener.

Feb. 10th Thomas s of John and Lucy RINGE, Gardener.

Apr. 9th Anthony s of John and Susan KIRBY, Farmer.

May 26th Mary Anne d of James and Jemima CHAPMAN.

Maria d of Robert and Hannah CHAPMAN baptized May 26th.

July 2d Robert s of David and Eleanor TAYLOR.

Sep. 4th John s of John and Mary HALL, Farmer.

Sep. 4th Maria d of John and Mary HALL, Farmer.

Decr. 15th William s of Samuel and Phaebe SMITH.

1823.

Mar. 14th Edwin s of Amos and Mary Anne GOODING, Carpenter.

June 1st Eliza d of George and Mary DAVY.

July 13th James Botwright s of John and Susan HAMMOND, Farmer.

Aug. 10th George s of John and Martha ABBOTT.

Aug. 17th William s of Daniel and Maria ROGERS of Ashfield.

Aug. 24th Samuel s of William and RUFFLES.

Sep. 29th Sarah d of John and Susan KIRBY, Farmer.

Nov. 9th Henry s of Henry and Susan COOK.

1824.

Jan 25th Mary d of Samuel and Mary JAYE.

Mar. 14th Samuel s of Samuel and Mary BURROWS.

Apr. 18th Hannah d of Robert and Lydia WARNER.

Apr. 18th Lydia d of William and Susan WARNER of Horham.

Apr. 25th Matilda d of Robert and Elizabeth KEMP.

Apr. 25th Henry s of Robert and Elizabeth KEMP.

Apr. 25th Alfred s of John and Rose WHITHEAD.

Sepr. 1st William s of John and Thirza STANNARD, Innkeeper; by Rev. Henchman.

Sep. 26th Charlotte d of William and Mary BARKER.

Sep. 26th George s of William and Mary BARKER.

Sep. 26th Eliza d of William and Mary BARKER.

Sep. 26th William s of John and Susan HAMMOND, Farmer.

Nov. 28th John s of James and Susannah Hammond, Farmer.

1825.

Feb. 1st Robert illegite. s of Charlotte MARSH of Monksoham, Servant.

May 27th Ezekiel s of Thomas and Elizabeth DRIVER, Innkeeper.  
Apr. 10th Rachael d of Samuel and Phaebe SMITH.  
June 1st Lionel s of John and Lucy RINGE, Gardener.  
July 17th Mary d of Alfred and Emily CUPPER, Farmer.  
Sep. 4th—NB. Born Jan. 26. 1823—Lucy d of John and Lucy RINGE, Gardener.  
Sep. 4th Charles Pallant s of Charles and Rachael CHURCHMAN, Farmer.

## 1826.

Mar. 26th Frances d of William and Mary BARKER.  
May 14th William illegitimate s of Mary MILLS of Monksoham, Servant.  
June 4th Sophia d of Henry and Susan COOK.  
June 25th Robert s of John and Mary GOODWIN.  
July 30th Rose d of William and Sarah HERRING.  
Aug. 9th Peter posthumous son of Peter and Sarah CRISP.  
Aug. 6th Alfred s of Alfred and Emily CUPPER, Farmer; by W. B. Bransby, Off. Min.  
Aug. 31st Sophia d of John and Mary HALL, Farmer.  
Sep. 17th Robert s of James and Elizabeth HARVEY, Greenwich Pensioner.  
Sep. 24th Louisa Rachael d of Charles and Rachael CHURCHMAN, Farmer.  
Oct. 1st John Edward s of James and Susannah HAMMOND, Farmer.  
Nov. 12th Alfred s of James and Mary MOYSE.

## 1827.

Feb. 18th Alfred s of John and Lucy RINGE, Gardener.  
Feb. 25th Sarah d of John and Mary MARSH.  
Apr. 15th Carolina d of John and Charlotte CALVER.  
Aug. 12th Alfred s of James and Hannah TAYLOR of Saxtead.  
Aug. 12th George s of James and Jemima CHAPMAN.  
Aug. 19th Elizabeth—3 yrs of age—d of Edward and Ann KEMP.  
Aug. 19th Edward s of Edward and Ann KEMP.  
Aug. 19th James s of William and Elizabeth RUFFLES.  
Sep. 2d Jane d of Alfred and Emily CUPPER, Farmer.  
Sep. 16th Alfred illegitimate son of Charlotte MARSH Monksoham, Servant.  
Sep. 16th Frances d of William and Mary BARKER.  
Sep. 16th Sarah (aged 5 years) d of Robert and Sarah MARSH.  
Nov. 14th. Mary Ann d of Thomas and Susan KEMP.

## 1828.

Feb. 17 Caroline illegitimate d of Sarah ABBOTT Monksham, Servant.

Apr. 9th William s of Robert and Elizabeth KEMP.

Apr. 13th James s of Samuel and Lydia SMITH.

May 18th Elisha s of Robert and Elizabeth KEMP; by Rev. E. Barker Rect. of Worlingworth.

May 18th William s of Robert and Elizabeth KEMP; by Ditto.

May 18th Maria d of William and Sarah HERRING; by Ditto.

May 25th Thomas s of Henry and Susan COOK.

May 25th Harriet d of Samuel and Phaebe SMITH.

July 20th Mahalah d of James and Mary MOYSE.

Sep. 14th William s of William and Mary BARKER; by Rev. W. W. Henchman, Off. Min.

Nov. 2d Charles Pallant s of Charles and Rachael CHURCHMAN, Farmer.

## 1829.

Mar. 22d Lorina d of John Pleasants and Elizabeth WOODTHORPE, Farmer.

June 7th Maria illegitimate d of Mary MILLS Monksham, Servant.

June 21st John s of John and Charlotte CALVER; by Rev. W. W. Henchman, Off. Min.

June 21st John s of James and Jemima CHAPMAN; by Ditto.

Nov. 8th Elizabeth d of George and Emily EDWARDS, Farmer.

Decr. 5th Edward s of Edward and Mary-Ann ELDRED, Farmer.

## 1830.

Feb. 14th John s of James and Elizabeth HARVEY, Greenwich Pensioner.

Apr. 11th William s of Charles and Rachael CHURCHMAN, Farmer.

Apr. 12th Hannah d of John and Mary HALL, Farmer.

May 2 Charles s of William and Sarah HERRING.

July 18 Kezia d of Benjamin and Mary-Ann STEVENS.

July 25th Emily—aged 2 years—d of John and Mary HALL, Farmer.

## 1831.

Jan. 30th Anna d of George and Emily EDWARDS, Farmer.

Feb. 17th George s of John and Mary KNIGHTS; by Rev. N. Wood, Offg. Minr.

Feb. 19th David s of John and Sarah ABBOTT; by Ditto.

Mar. 25th Samuel s of John and Alice GOODING; by Rev. W. B. Bransby, Offg. Minr.

Apr. 10th William s of William and Sarah MARSH.

May 29th Henry s of Samuel and Phaebe SMITH.

May 29th James s of James and Jemima CHAPMAN.  
 June 5th Eliza d of Edward and Ann KEMP.  
 June 12th Susannah d of John and Mahalah GOODING.  
 July 19th Robert s of William and Elizabeth RUFFLES.  
 Aug. 14th William—aged 5 yrs—s of George and Mary DAVY.  
 Aug. 14th John—aged 7 years—s of George and Mary DAVY.  
 Aug. 14th Mary-Ann d of George and Emma DAVY.  
 Aug. 14th Eliza—aged 5 yrs—d of Samuel and Maria NICHOLLS.  
 Aug. 14th Obadiah—aged 2 yrs—s of Samuel and Maria NICHOLLS.  
 Aug. 17th Elizabeth d of Samuel and Lydia SMITH.  
 Aug. 26th George s of John and Elizabeth WRIGHT, Farmer.  
 Sep. 11th John s of John and Mary MARSH.  
 Oct. 5th Juliet d of John Pleasants and Elizabeth WOODTHROPE,  
     Farmer.  
 Oct. 9th Benjamin s of Robert and Naomi LIST.  
 Oct. 10th Samuel s of Henry and Susan COOK; by Rev. John Chevalier,  
     Offg. Minr.

## 1832.

Apr. 8th Mary d of William and Sarah HERRING.  
 Apr. 8th Robert s of Robert and Anna CHAPMAN, Pensioner.  
 May 13th John s of Charles and Rachael CHURCHMAN, Farmer.  
 May 17th Emma d of George and Emily EDWARDS, Farmer.  
 Aug. 12th Hannah—aged 4 yrs—d of William and Elizabeth RUFFLES.  
 Aug. 12th William s of William and Elizabeth RUFFLES.

## 1833.

Jan 6th Sarah d of John and Charlotte CALVER.  
 Apr. 9th Mary d of Obadiah and Elizabeth CURTIS.  
 Apr. 28th George s of Obadiah and Elizabeth CURTIS; by J. H.  
     Groome, Junr, Off. M.  
 Apr. 28th Phaebe d of Obadiah and Elizabeth CURTIS; by Ditto.  
 May 13th Emma d of Benjamin and Mary-Ann STEVENS.  
 May 26th Robert s of William and Sarah MARSH.  
 May 26th Robert s of Robert and Naomi LIST.  
 May 26th Sophia d of Robert and Elizabeth KEMP.  
 June 21st Mahalah d of Thomas and Mahalah CRACKNELL, Fmr.  
 Sep. 15th Ellen d of John Pleasants and Elizabeth WOODTHORPE,  
     Farmer.  
 Sep. 22d James s of John and Mary HALL of Hoxne, Farmer.  
 Nov. 24th Maria d of Samuel and Phaebe SMITH.  
 Decr. 27th Rachael d of James and Mary MOYSE.

## 1834.

Jan. 15th James s of James and Mary WILDING.  
 Jan 25th Charles s of Samuel and Lydia SMITH.  
 Mar. 13th Elizabeth d of Amos and Mary-Anne GOODING, Carpenter; by R. H. Groome.  
 Mar. 25th Robert s of Samuel and Elizabeth BACKHOUSE, Blacksmith; by J. H. Groome.  
 Mar. 30th Rachael d of James and Jemima CHAPMAN.  
 Apr. 20th William s of William and Sarah HERRING.  
 May 6th Frances d of Edward and Ann KEMP; by R. H. Groome, Offg. Minr.  
 July 13th Alfred s of John and Mary MARSH.  
 Aug. 10th Emma d of John and Sarah ABBOTT.  
 Aug. 24th Eleanor d of William and Elizabeth CALVER.  
 Sep. 7th Phaebe illegitimate d of Jane JAYE Monksoham, Servant.  
 Sep. 14th Benjamin s of Robert and Elizabeth PEARL.  
 Oct. 1st Emily d of Mary the wife of William BARKER of Monksoham living separate from her Husband. by J. H. Groome, Rect.  
 Dec. 10th John s of John and Charlotte CALVER.

## 1835.

Oct. 11th Leman s of Benjamin and Mary Anne STEVENS.  
 Oct. 11th Isaac s of Obadiah and Elizabeth CURTIS.  
 Oct. 11th Rachael d of Robert and Naomi LIST.  
 Oct. 18th William s of James and Mary-Ann WILDING.  
 Dec. 6th Eliza d of Jeremiah and Harriet COLLINGS, Carpenter.

## 1836.\*

Feb. 28th Elizabeth d of Nathaniel and Jane SYMONDS, Farmer.  
 June 19th Joseph s of John and Charlotte CALVER.  
 July 10th Sarah d of John and Sarah ABBOTT.  
 Aug. 7th Elizabeth d of William and Sarah HERRING.  
 Aug. 7th Harriet illegitimate d of Mary MILLS (since married to Edward Kemp).  
 Nov. 6th Amy d of James and Jemima CHAPMAN.  
 Dec. 11th Emma d of Jesse and Jane SPINK.

## 1837.

Mar. 5th James s of William and Susan MARSH; by J. H. Groome, Junr, Offg. Minister.  
 Mar. 12th Emma d of James and Mary-Ann WILDING; by Ditto.

\* Civil registration of births, marriages and deaths was first instituted, irrespective of religious beliefs, by Act of Parliament: 6 & 7 Wm. iv. c. 36: explained and amended by 1 Vict. c. 22.

Mar. 19th William s of Robert and Elizabeth PEARL; by id.

May 7th James Ludford illegitimate son of Mary-Anne SMITH; Servant; by id.

May 14th Wallace Augustus s of Thomas Hawkins and Mary-Ann COLBY, Accountant.

May 14th James s of Benjamin and Mary-Ann STEVENS.

June 14th William s of the late James and CREASY—aged 32 —Farmer.

July 30th Henry s of William and Sarah MARSH.

Aug. 13th James s of Robert and Naomi LIST; by J. H. Groome, offg. Minr.

Aug. 13th Charles s of John and Mary MARSH; by id.

Sep. 17th Caroline d of William and Sarah CALVER.

Sep. 20th George s of Nathaniel and Jane SYMONDS, Farmer.

## 1838.

Jan. 28th Sarah d of James and Mary MOSS, Farmer; by J. H. Groome Junr. Offg. Min.

May 21st William s of William and Mary CREASY, Farmer.

June 20th Susan } twins of William and Sarah HERRING.

June 20th George } twins of William and Sarah HERRING.

June 26th Jane illegitimate d of Jemmima SMITH Singlewoman; by R. H. Groome.

Aug. 15th John s of James and Mary-Ann WILDING.

Oct. 21st Charlotte d of John and Charlotte CALVER.

Nov. 11th Jesse s of George and Amelia READ.

Dec. 7th Bruce Edwin s of Thomas Hawkins and Mary Ann COLBY, Accountant; by J. H. G.

Dec. 9th Martha d of James and Jane MOYSE.

Dec. 19th Elizabeth d of William and Elizabeth GREENARD of Wilby, Farmer.

## 1839.

Mar. 24th John s of Benjamin and Mary-Ann STEVENS.

May 26th William illegitimate s of Jane JAYE Monksoham, single-woman.

June 2d Jonah s of Obadiah and Elizabeth CURTIS.

June 2d George s of Edward and Mary KEMP, Parish-clerk.

Aug. 11th Edgar s of William and Sarah MARSH.

Oct. 27th Mary d of William and Elizabeth CALVER; by J. H. Groome, Junr, Off. Min.

Dec. 1st Rachael d of James and Susan MARSH.

Dec. 4th James s of William and Mary CREASY, Farmer.

Henry s of John and Mary MARSH, baptized Dec. 15th.

Dec. 22d. William s of James and Susan HAMMOND, Labourer (cf. "Farmer" at 1826).

1840.

Jan. 12th William illegitimate s of Sophia CRISP, Single-woman; by J. H. Groome.

Jan. 28th Susannah—aged 7 years—d of Charles and Rebecca FRANCIS, Shopkeeper.

Mar. 29th Elizabeth d of James and Mary-Ann WILDING; by R. H. Groome, Offg. Min.

Apr. 19th Sarah England illegitimate d of Emma RIVERS, Monksoham, Servant.

June 14th Alfred s of Robert and Martha KEMP.

June 28th Isaac s of Benjamin and Elizabeth LIST; by J. H. Groome, Junr, Off. M.

Aug. 23d. Henry s of Thomas and Sarah-Ann HAMMOND of Ashfield cum Thorpe.

Sep. 20th Pamela d of Robert and Elizabeth PEARL.

Oct. 25th Walter illegitimate s of Sarah ELLIOT Monksoham Single-woman.

1841.

Jan. 31st William s of William and Elizabeth CALVER.

Mar. 21st Hannah—aged 18 yrs—d of Jeremiah and Hannah COLLINGS, Carpenter.

Apr. 18th George s of Benjamin and Mary-Ann STEVENS.

May 2d Samuel—aged 11 years—son of Henry deceased and Susan COOK, Farmer.

May 2d Elizabeth—aged 6 years—d of Henry deceased and Susan COOK, Farmer.

May 4th James s of Joseph and Ann HUNT, Farmer; by J. H. Groome, Junr, Off. Min.

June 1st Spencer George s of Thomas Hawkins and Mary-Ann COLBY, Accountant; Do.

June 27th James illegitimate s of Charlotte RUFFLES, Monksoham, Servant.

July 4th Charles s of Thomas and Anna CRACKNELL, Farmer; by J. H. Groome, Junr.

July 8th Henry s of William and Myra ELLIOT; by Do.

July 10th Stephen s of John and Lydia MUTIMER, Farmer.

July 22d Mary d of Edward and Mary KEMP, Parish-Clerk.

Dec. 5th John—aged 9 yrs—s of Samuel and Hannah JAYE; by J. H. Groome, Junr.

Dec. 17th Hannah d of William and Mary CREASY, Farmer; by W. W. Henchman, Off. Min.

## 1842.

Feb. 21st Charles s of John and Eliza ABBOTT.  
May 29th Charles s of William and Emma EMMERSON; by W. W. Henchman, Offg. Minr.  
June 12th Charles Castles s of Charles Castles and Mary MARTIN, Shoe-maker.  
July 24th Mary d of Robert and Martha KEMP; by J. H. Groome, Junr.  
July 24th Phillis d of John and Mary MARSH; by id.  
July 31st Henry s of Obadiah and Elizabeth CURTIS; by R. H. Groome.  
Sep. 25th Charles s of James and Mary-Ann WILDING.  
Dec. 4th James s of James and Susan MARSH.  
Dec. 15th George s of William and Mary CREASY, Farmer; by W. W. Henchman.  
Dec. 16th Emma d of John and Emma RUFFLES; by John N. Robson Offg. Minr.  
Dec. 17th Walter s of James and Susan HAMMOND, Labourer; by J. H. Groome, Junr.

## 1843.

Jan. 29th Amelia d of Thomas Hawkins and Mary-Ann COLBY, Miller late Accountant  
Jan. 29th pub. recd. Betsey Ann d of the same.  
Mar. 5th Hannah d of James and Mary-Ann WILDING.  
Apr. 23d Mary Ann illegitimate d of Jemima SMITH, Monksoham, Servant.  
May 18th William s of Thomas and Anna CRACKNELL, Farmer; by J. H. Groome, Junr.  
May 29th Harriet d of Benjamin and Mary-Ann STEVENS.  
Sep. 3d John s of John and Elizabeth ARCHER.  
Sep. 17th Harriet d of William and Myra ELLIOT; by J. W. Darby, Offg. Minr.  
Oct. 29th Horace s of Joseph and Ann HUNT, Farmer.  
Dec. 25th Thomas Henry s of Henry and Emma LEGGETT, Blacksmith.  
Dec. 25th Arthur s of the same.

## 1844.

May 26th Susannah d of William and Susan MARSH; by J. W. Darby Offg. Minr.  
May 30th Alfred s of William and Mary CREASY, Farmer; by R. H. Groome, Offg. Minr.  
June 30th Emma d of James and Harriet SHULVER; by J. W. Darby, Offg. Minr.

Augst. 10th George s of William and Sarah HERRING; by R. H. Groome Curate.

Sept. 13th Richard s of Thomas and Anna CRACKNELL, Farmer; by id.

Sepr. 22d Emma dr of James and Susan HAMMOND, labourer; by id.

Octr. 27th Charles s of Obadiah and Elizabeth CURTIS; by id.

Octr. 27th James son of William and Emma EMERSON; by id.

Decr. 9th Mary Louisa dr of Robert Hindes and Mary GROOME, Earl Soham, Clerk; by id. (born Nov. 8th, 1844)

1845.

April 20th Jonas son of James and Mary Ann WILDING; by R. H. Groome, Offg. Minr.

May 9th Eliza—born Feb. 1st, 1838—d of William and Martha BOND, Shoemaker; by Robert H. Groome, henceforth Rector.

May 11th Samuel son of William and Sophia SMITH.

May 11th Elizabeth d of John and Mary MARSH: born Feb, 1844.

May 18th Emily d of Henry and Emily COOK.

May 25th William son of John and Eliza ABBOTT.

June 9th James son of Edward and Mary KEMP, Parish-clerk.

Octr. 5th Henry son of James and Mary KEMP.

Octr. 12th Maria d of Charles Castles and Mary MARTIN, Shoemaker.

Novr. 8th James Lionel son of Robert Warne and Mary GRANT, Yeoman.

Nov. 30th Walter son of John and Emma RUFFLES.

Nov. 30th Benjamin Henry Butcher s of William & Elizabeth COOK, Fmr: b. 20. jan. '43.

Nov. 30th Henry William Butcher son of the same: born Dec. 20, 1844.

1846.

April 12th Harriet dr of William and Elizabeth SMITH.

April 5th Elizabeth Maria dr of Robert Hindes and Mary GROOME, Earl Soham, Clk.

May 3d Mary Ann dr of William and Mary CREASY, Farmer.

May 31st John son of James and Harriet SHULVER.

June 6th John son of William and Martha BOND, Shoemaker.

June 21st Samuel son of Henry and Emily COOK.

June 26th Harriet dr of James and Susan HAMMOND, Labourer.

Augst 30th Emma dr of John and Mary MARSH.

Octr. 11 Alfred son of George and Sarah ABBOTT.

Decr. 7th Robert son of Francis and Mary Ann CHAMBERS.

Decr. 14th Mary dr of James and Mary Ann WILDING.

1847.

Jany. 2d William son of Benjamin and Mary Ann STEVENS.  
Jany. 10th Mary Louisa dr of Robert Warne and Mary GRANT, Yeoman.  
Jany. 17th George son of George and Sarah ABBOT: aged 3 years.  
(Sexton 1920—C.M.)  
Jany. 17th Charles son of George and Sarah ABBOT.  
Jany. 24th Sarah dr of Thomas and Sarah HAMMOND, Labourer.  
Feby. 25th Charles son of William and Emma EMERSON; by J. H. Groome, Offg. Minr.  
Feb. 28 James son of James and Elizabeth SMITH.  
March 21st Sarah dr of James and Susan MARSH.  
March 11 Edward son of John and Eliza ABBOTT.  
April 4th Alfred son of Leman and Philice WRIGHT of Bedfield, Blacksmith.  
May 2 Eleanor dr of Samuel and Mary Ann WARNER.  
May 15 Eliza dr of Charles and Charlotte ROGERS.  
May 23d Eleanor dr of Robert and Eliza WARNER.  
May 23 William (twin-child with above).  
June 20th Alice Margaret dr of Robert Hindes and Mary GROOME, Earl Soham, Clerk  
Sepr. 12th Elizabeth dr of Samuel and Harriet BOND.  
Octr. 3d Eliza dr of James and Mary KEMP.  
Nov. 7 Anna Alice dr of Charles Castles and Mary MARTIN, Shoemaker.  
Nov. 19 Susan dr of Mary Ann WARNER (pry. Bapd.)

1848.

April 2 Jane dr of William and Mary CREASY, Farmer.  
April 2 Jane dr of James and Elizabeth SMITH.  
April 16 Charles son of James and Susan HAMMOND, Labourer.  
May 28 Mary Ann dr of James and Susan MARSH.  
May 28 Elizabeth dr of Henry and Emily COOK of Ashfield.  
July 23d Louisa dr of John and Emma RUFFLES.  
July 23d Ellen dr of Robert and Eliza WARNER.  
July 23 Jesse son of James and Harriet SHULVER.  
Sepr. 10th Emma dr of William and Sophia SMITH.  
Oct. 2 William son of William and Mary ELLIOTT; born Sep 10:  
Chs Marston, curate of Bedfield.  
Oct. 2 Charlotte dr of Henry and Lucy CRISP; by Chs. Marston Offg.  
Minr.

Octr. 9th William Warne son of William and Elizabeth COOK, Farmer.

Oct. 15th Robert Leonard son of Robert Hindes and Mary GROOME, MonkSoham, Rect. born Sep. 10th.

Dec. 24 Alfred son of William and Emma EMERSON.

1849.

Jany. 5 Edward Ross son of Thomas Hawkins and Mary Ann COLBY, Miller.

Jany. 26 Robert son of William and Martha BOND, Shoemaker: born Sep. 13, 1840.

March 2d Walter son of William and Martha BOND, Shoemaker: Born 1836.

April 1st Sarah dr of Charles and Charlotte WADE.

April 8th Esther dr of William and Myra ELLIOTT.

June 24 Arthur son of Henry and Emily COOK of Ashfield; by Ed. Freuer Off. Min.

Augst 5th Robert son of Robert and Mary SHERMAN.

Augst. 5 George son of Robert and Mary SHERMAN.

Augst. 5 Anne dr of James and Susan HAMMOND, Labourer.

Edward son of William and Emma Hammond was baptized August 19th 1849, by me R. H. Groome, Rector. (Misplaced in Register.—C.M.)

Nov. 25 Samuel son of Robert and Jane WARNER.

Nov. 25 John son of William and Sophia SMITH.

1850.

Jany. 17 Henry son of Jeremiah and Hannah COLLINS, Carpenter: Aged 17. Privately baptized at his own great desire, being very ill.

Jany. 19 Selah dr of Benjamin and Mary Ann STEVENS.

Feb. 3d John son of Edward and Elizabeth KEMP.

Feb. 17 Eliza dr of Charles Castles and Mary MARTIN, Shoemaker.

April 7 Susan dr of John and Maria READ.

April 14 David son of John and Emma RUFFLES.

May 10 Anna dr of William and Mary CREASY, Farmer: (pry. baptd.)

May 26 Sarah dr of James and Mary Ann WILDING; by J. H. Groome Rector of E. Soham.

May 26 Caroline dr of James and Mary Ann WILDING; by id.

June 9 Charlotte dr of Samuel and Harriet BOND.

June 19 Henry son of Thomas and Harriet COPPING: pr. bapd.

June 20 Eliza dr of Henry and Martha DALLISTON: pr. bapd.

July 7 Alfred son of William and Margaret COLLINS, Carpenter: (?not an infant—C.M.)

July 7 Sophia dr of the same.  
July 7 Emma dr of the same.  
July 20 Eleanor dr of Samuel and Eliza WARNER.  
Augst. 6th William son of Benjamin and Mary Ann STEVENS.  
Augst. 18th Lucy dr of George Lord and Mary EDWARDS, Farmer.  
Sepr. 22 Alfred son of Alfred and Laura MARSH.  
Sepr. 29 Charlotte Anna dr of John and Eliza ABBOTT.  
Novr. 17th Sarah dr of James and Priscilla STANNARD of Bedfield ;  
by Edw. Freuer.  
Novr. 17th John s of the same ; by id.  
Novr. 17th Caroline dr of the same ; by id.  
Novr. 17th James son of the same ; by id.  
Dec. 22 Emily dr of William and Susan Hammond, Labourer.

## 1851.

Jany. 19th Lucy Anne dr of William and Lucy KEMP.  
March 12th Emma dr of Rose HERRING.  
March 19th John son } twins of Robert and Catherine WINK.  
March 19th Robert son }  
April 10th Charles son of Mary SMITH.  
May 18th Alfred son of Robert and Martha KEMP.  
Augst. 17th Susannah dr of Thomas and Sarah Anna HAMMOND  
Labourer.  
Augst. 31 William son of William and Emma EMERSON.  
Sepr. 28th Francis Hindes son of Robert Hindes and Mary GROOME,  
Monk Soham, Rector. Born Augst 30th 1851. (All our dear  
children were present).  
Novr. 11th Anna dr of Benjamin and Mary Ann STEVENS.  
Novr. 20th Anna Maria dr of William and Elizabeth SMITH : Born  
Feby. 1850.

## 1852.

Jany. 27 George son of Alfred and Laura MARSH.  
May 18th William son of Charles Wade and Charlotte ROGERS.  
May 23d Nathaniel son of Lucky and Mary Ann KEMP.  
May 30th Edgar son of William and Mary CREASY, Farmer.  
May 30th William son of James and Mary BOND.  
May 30th Charlotte dr of the same.  
May 30th Eliza dr of the same.  
Sepr. 20th George son of James and Mary Ann WILDING.  
Octr. 10th Dennis son of John and Emma RUFFLES.  
Novr. 4th Sarah dr of James and Susan MARSH.  
Novr. 4th George son of William and Myra ELLIOTT.

1853.

Jany. 21st Ellen Maria dr of Thomas and Harriett COPPIN (pr. bapd.)

Jany. 30th William son of William and Lucy KEMP.

March 13th Alfred son of Robert and Martha KEMP.

March 18th Emma dr of George and Keniah CHAPLAIN (pry. bapd.)

March 27th Ellen Maria dr of Thomas and Harriett COPPIN.

May 21 Ephraim son of Obed and Elizabeth CURTIS.

July 3d Alice dr of John and Ellen PEARL.

May 10th Harry son of William and Eliza RUFFLES.

July 10th Sarah Ann dr of Benjamin and Hannah LIST.

June 26th Alice dr of John and Ellinor PEARL.

Augst. 14th Henry John son of Henry and Mary FISK of Hoxne, Farmer: b. Feb. 11th, '51.

Augst. 10th Maria dr of Elizabeth HERRING.

Augst 24th Emma dr of George and Keziah CHAPLAIN.

Octr. 2d William Wollaston son of Robert Hindes & Mary GROOME: born Sepr. 6th.

Nov. 27th Anna dr of James and Susan HAMMOND, Labourer.

Dec. 4 Louisa dr of William and Mary CREASY, Farmer.

1854.

Feb. 13 William son of William and Eliza MARSH.

March 11th John son of John and Emma RUFFLES.

April 18th John son of Robert and Sarah LIST.

May 2 Sarah dr of Henry and Emily COOK.

May 28 Frederic son of Henry and Emily COOK.

July 23 William son of John and Maria READ.

July 23d Naomi dr of Benjamin and Hannah List.

July 29th Henry Warne William Butcher s of William & Elizabeth Cook, Farmer, by H. Todd Officiating Minister: born Sepr. 1848

August 13th Ellen Charlotte dr of John and Eliza ABBOTT; by A. H. Bull, Thorndon.

Sepr. 3d Betsy dr of William and Eliza RUFFLES.

Novr. 3d Rosetta dr of Mary Ann PARKER.

1855.

March 25 Mary Theodora dr of Robert Hindes and Mary GROOME: born Feby. 25; by Edwd. Freuer Off. Min.

March 25th Alice dr of William and Mary CREASY, Farmer; by Edwd. Freuer, Off. M.

April 15th Jane dr of John and Elizabeth JAYE.

April 28 Eliza dr of James and Mary Ann WILDING.

May 14 Charles son of Elizabeth HERRING.  
June 14th Maria Lucy dr of William and Lucy KEMP.  
June 24th William son of William and Margaret COLLINS, Carpenter.  
June 24 Isaac son of the same.  
Sepr. 2d James son of William and Emma HAMMOND, Shoemaker.  
Sepr. 14th George son } twins of James and Mary Ann WILDING.  
Sepr. 14th Henry son }

## 1856.

Feb. 17 John son of Alfred and Emma MOYSE.  
April 6 Robert son of Alfred and Laura MARSH.  
April 20th Emma dr of Charles and Elizabeth SMITH.  
May 4th Frederic Tier son of Henry and Mary Ann SMITH.  
June 15th William son of John and Maria READ.  
June 22d Ellen dr of Robert and Eliza WARNER.  
June 22 Mary Ann dr of Robert and Eliza WARNER.  
June 22 Emma dr of the same.  
June 22 Francis son of the same.  
June 29th Emma dr of Samuel and Charlotte COOK.  
July 6th Maria dr of Benjamin and Catherine WARNER.  
Octr. 5th Jane Maria dr of Elizabeth HERRING.  
Octr. 5th William son of Samuel and Harriett BOND.  
Novr. 4 David son of Henry and Lucy CRISP.  
Nov. 10 William dr of Robert and Martha KEMP.

## 1857.

Jan. 11 Henry son of James and Mary WILDING.  
March 27 Eleanor dr of Benjamin and Hannah LIST.  
April 4th Charlotte dr of Samuel and Charlotte COOK.  
May 3 Anne dr of John and Emma RUFFLES.  
May 17th Sarah dr of William and Mary CREASY, Farmer.  
May 24 Ephraim son of John and Rachel MARSH.  
May 31. Hannah dr of Benjamin and Hannah LIST.  
June 14. Emma dr of Henry and Lucy CRISP.  
June 14 William son of the same.  
June 22d Kitty dr of Henry and Mary Ann SMITH.  
Augst. 9th William son of John and Maria READ.  
Augst. 9th James son of James and Sarah Ann MOYSE.  
Augst. 17th William son of George and Kezia CHAPLAIN.  
Oct. 15 Margaret dr of William and Margaret COLLINS, Carpenter.

## 1858.

May 23 Elizabeth daughter of John and Ellen PERL; by Thomas Dunn Offg. Minr.

May 23 Jane daughter of the same; by id.

May 30 Albert son of Robert and Mary Ann CHAPLAIN; by Edwd Fruer, Offg. Minr.

June 13 Thomas son of Charles and Elizabeth SMITH; by Thomas Dunn Offg. Minr.

June 13 Esther dr of Samuel and Charlotte COOK; by id.

June 13 Eliza dr of John and Rachel MARSH; by id.

June 13 Matilda dr of Robert and Jane WARNER; by id.

July 20th Fanny Elizabeth dr of James Seaman and Ellen Russell EDWARDS, Farmer: by R. H. Cobbold, Off. Min.

Augst. 1st John Charles son of Robert Hindes and Mary GROOME: Born April 22d.

Sept. 22 Robert son of Robert and Sarah LIST.

Sepr. 22 William son of the same.

Sepr. 22 Phillis dr of Robert and Eliza MARSH.

Octr. 10 Horace son of Henry and Mary Ann SMITH.

Oct. 10. Lucky son of Lucky and Mary KEMP.

Oct. 17 Jesse son of William and Lucy KEMP.

Decr. 24. 1858. Emma Rosa dr of John and Eliza ABBOTT. (Misplaced in Register.—C.M.)

## 1859.

Jany. 30th Sarah dr of Samuel and Charlotte RUFFLES.

March 13 Emma dr of Alfred and Keziah MARSH.

June 12th William son of Lucky and Mary KEMP. (pr. bapd.)

June 12th Charles son of Henry and Lucy CRISP.

June 12th Mary dr of William and Sophia CHAPMAN.

June 19th George son of Alfred and Laura MARSH.

Augst. 29 Frederic son of George and Keziah CHAPMAN (pry. bapd.)

Octr. 9th Betsy daughter of Temple and Lydia PATTLE, Publican.

Octr. 16th Walter son of Henry and Emily COOK.

Octr. 16 Anna Selina daughter of Fenn and Elsa WARNER.

Octr. 30th Sarah Anne dr of Robert and Mary Ann CHAPMAN.

Decr. 10 Cross son of Robert and Eliza WARNER.

## 1860.

Feb. 3 Emily dr of James Seaman and Ellen Russell EDWARDS, Farmer: (pr. bapd.)

April 29th John son of John and Maria REED, Sexton.

June 3d Elizabeth daughter of Henry and Sarah MARSH.

June 3d Charlotte dr of Robert and Eliza MARSH.  
 June 10th Henry son of John and Rachel MARSH.  
 June 24 Elizabeth dr of George and Mary KERRIDGE.  
 June 24th Martha dr of James and Eliza WILDING.  
 Sept. 22d Emma dr of Samuel and Charlotte RUFFLES.

## 1861.

Mar. 17th Anna dr of James Seaman and Ellen Russell EDWARDS, Farmer; by Matthias Barker Off. Min.  
 March 18th Frederick son of Alfred & Laura MARSH; by id.  
 March 20th Walter Wentworth son of John Wentworth & Jane GARNEYS, Fmr; by id.  
 April 9th Susan daughter of Henry and Lucy CRISP; by id.  
 May 31st Willie son of Lucky and Mary KEMP, Shopkeeper: (pr. baptd.).  
 June 30th George son of Lemen and Elizabeth STEPHENS.  
 June 30th Samuel son of Samuel and Charlotte COOK.  
 June 30th Frederic son of Robert and Jane WARNER.  
 July 7th Charles son of Benjamin and Hannah LIST.  
 July 7th Hannah dr of Benjamin and Hannah LIST.  
 Sepr. 1 Mary Ann dr of Robert and Sarah LIST.  
 Sep. 20 Arthur William son of James and Harriett MARSH; by G. Machlitt (?), Off. Min.  
 Sep. 20 Charles son of Benjamin and Hannah LIST; by id.  
 Nov. 17 Emma dr of Robert and Mary Ann CHAPMAN.

## 1862.

April 6 George Seaman son of James Seaman & Ellen Russell EDWARDS, Farmer.  
 May 25 Emily Jane dr of William and Jane CATER, Farmer; by G. Mackness (?), Off. Min.  
 June 1 George son of William and Emma MARSH.  
 June 1 Temple son of John and Ellinor PEARL.  
 Sep. 3 Mahala dr of Alfred and Emma MOYSE.

## 1863.

May 10 Rosanna dr of James and Eliza WILDING (pr. baptized).  
 June 14 John Walpole son of John Edgar and Hannah HAMMOND, Farmer.  
 July 12 Walter son of Alfred and Keziah MARSH.  
 July 12 Lucky John son of James and Harriet MARSH.  
 July 24 Walter son of Benjamin and Hannah LIST (pry. bapd.).  
 Nov. 14 Harry son of Lemon and Betsy STEVENS (pr. bapd.).  
 Dec. 4 Edgar (son of) William and Emma MARSH.

Dec. 18 Harry son of George and Keziah CHAPLAIN.

Dec. 18 (of) George and Emma ROGERS of Ashfield.

Dec. 27 Walter son of Robert and Mary Ann CHAPLAIN.

1864.

Jany. 11 John son of John and Louisa BOND, Carpenter (Pr. Baptd. aged four)

Jany. 17 Daniel son of Noah and Elizabeth CURTIS, Blacksmith (Pr. Bapt.).

Feb. 14th Mary Ellen dr of James Seaman and Ellen Russell EDWARDS, Farmer.

March 27 Charles son of Selah ABBOT

May 15 George son of John and Maria REED.

May 22 Anna daughter of Robert and Mary Ann SHULVER, Blacksmith: (aged 8 yrs.).

May 22 James son of Robert and Mary Ann SHULVER (aged 7 years).

May 22 Elizabeth Mary dr of the same (Aged 3 years).

May 22 Anna dr of the same.

Aug. 28 Alice Mary dr of John Wentworth and Jane GARNEYS, Farmer (aged 5 years).

Aug. 28 Reginald Clare son of the same (aged 3 years).

Aug. 28 Maud Bessie dr of the same.

Aug. 28. Katherine dr of the same.

Aug. 28 Harriett dr of Henry and Sarah MARSH.

Octr. 2d (of) John and Eleanor PEARL.

Octr. 2d. (of) Robert (and) PEARL, of Kenton.

Octr. 9th Charlotte Anna dr of Joseph and Jane CALVER.

Oct. 9 Frederic son of ARCHER.

Octr. 16 Clarke son of John and Emma RUFFLES.

Oct. 16 Agatha dr of John and Emma RUFFLES.

Oct. 16 Charles son of John and Emma RUFFLES.

Oct. 16 Ellen King dr of Emma COLLINS.

Nov. 3 Alice Mary dr of Lemen and Betsy STEVENS.

1865.

Jany. 6 Adelaide dr of Charlotte BOND pry.

Feb. 8 Mahalah dr of Alfred and Emma MOYSE (pry.).

June 18 (of) William and Eliza RUFFLES.

July 2 (of) Robert and Rose PEARL.

July 9th John Russell son of James Seaman and Ellen Russell EDWARDS, Farmer.

July 10 Ellen dr of George and Keziah CHAPLAIN (pry.).

Sepr. 17th Frederic William son of James and Elizabeth Jane CREASY, Farmer.

Sep. 24 (of) Henry and HAMMOND, Labourer.

Oct. 15 Henry son of Henry and Mary COLLENS.

Nov. 26 Robert son of Robert and Sarah LIST.

Nov. 26 Samuel son of Robert and Sarah LIST.

Dec. 31 Eliza dr of George and Susan STEVENS.

1866.

Feb. 16 Lucky son of Samuel and Charlotte COOK; by J. W. Groome Offg. Minr.

Feb. 26 John son of John and Elizabeth JAYE.

March 10th Alfred son of Alfred and Emma MOYSE.

May 13 Ashton Thomas son of William and Ellen GARNEYS, Farmer

May 13th Ada Ann dr of William and Ellen GARNEYS, Farmer.

May 20 James son of Alfred and Emma MOYSE.

May 20 Lemon son of Alfred and Emma MOYSE.

May 20 Emily dr of Alfred and Emma MOYSE.

May 20 Frederic son of John and Elizabeth JAYE.

May 20 Mary dr of the same.

May 20 Eliza dr of the same.

June 24 James son of James and Sarah MOYSE.

June 24 Sabina dr of the same.

Walter son of the same.

July 15 Eliza dr of Robert and Mary Ann CHAPMAN.

August 5th John son of John and Rachel MARSH.

August 19 William James son of James and Eliza WILDING.

Aug. 19 Rosanna dr of James and Eliza WILDING. (cf. 1863.—C.M.)

Sepr. 2d William Herbert son of William Robert and Harriet WARD of St. Clements Ipswich, Carpenter.

Sep. 2d Phaebe Smith dr of Robert and Jane MARSH.

Oct. 5 Alfred Read son of William and Ellen BACON, Miller: Pr. Bap.

Dec. 30 Edward son of James and Selah KEMP.

1867.

Jany. 11 Ellen Russell dr of James Seaman and Ellen Russell EDWARDS, Farmer.

April 7 Alice dr of Alfred and Keziah MARSH.

April 7 Robert son of Alfred and Keziah MARSH.

May 19th Elizabeth dr of Samuel and Charlotte COOK.

June 9 William James son of William and Charlotte PUNCHARD, Farmer.

June 9 Caroline dr of Samuel and Harriet BOND.  
 June 16 Deborah Louisa dr of Charles and Ellen Hannah REEVE,  
     Farmer.  
 July 14 Alice dr of Jeremiah and Elizabeth PIPE.  
 Augst. 14 William son of Robert and Mary SHULVER, Blacksmith  
     (pr. bapd.)  
 Sept. 1 Harriett Ruth dr of Benjamin and Hannah LIST.  
 Sepr. 8th Charles Wentworth son of William and Ellen GARNEYS,  
     Farmer.  
 Sep. 8 Frederic son of John and Maria READ, Sexton.  
 Sepr. 15th Ernest James son of James and Elizabeth Jane CREASY,  
     Farmer.  
 Octr. 20 Bertha Mary dr of Joseph and Jane CALVER.  
 Nov. 10th Robert Frederic son of Robert and Mary SHULVER (2  
     yrs. old).  
 Nov. 24 Mary dr of Maria PARKER (3 yrs old).  
 Nov. 24 Elizabeth dr of William and Maria CRISP.  
 Nov. 24 Elizabeth dr of Charles and Matilda SMITH.

## 1868.

Jany. 19th Charles son of Alfred and Mary ABBOTT.  
 Feb. 16th George son of Henry and Mary COLLINS.  
 Feb. 18th William son of Maria WOODS (pr. bapd.).  
 May 31 George son of John and Rachel MARSH.  
 May 31 Walter son of Robert and Rose PEARL.  
 May 31st Arthur son of William and Susan SMITH.  
 June 7th Selah dr of Robert and Sarah Ann CHAPLAIN.  
 July 19th Walter William son of James and Eliza WILDING.  
 July 19th Anna Maria dr of James and Selah KEMP.  
 July 19th Arthur George son of Caroline WILDING.  
 Sepr. 13th Elizabeth dr of                   and Mary SAWYER (Publicky.  
     Bapd. Aged 12 Yrs).  
 Sepr. 17 Alice dr of Henry and Elizabeth KNIGHTS.  
 Sepr. 13th Arthur son of Alfred and Keziah MARSH.  
 Sepr. 27th Beatrice Eliza dr. of Charles and Ellen Hannah REEVE,  
     Farmer.  
 Oct. 9 George son of George and Keziah CHAPMAN (pr.).  
 Nov. 26th Thomas son of William and Charlotte PUNCHARD, Far-  
     mer (pr.).

## 1869.

Feb. 7 Ethel Mary dr of William and Ellen GARNEYS, Farmer.  
 March 27 Benjamin son of George and Susan STEVENS.  
 April 4 Edith Mary dr of James and Elizabeth Jane CREASY, Farmer

April 8 Annie dr of Alfred and Anne MARSH.  
 May 16 Christiana dr of George and Mary KERRIDGE (Baptized pr. in 1865).  
 May 16 Martha dr of the same.  
 July 11th Frank Henry son of James Seaman and Annie Maria EDWARDS, Farmer.  
 July 11th Alice dr of William and Maria CRISP.  
 July 18th Ellen Hannah dr of . . . (The wife of Charles REEVE, now 34 yrs old).  
 Augst. 1st Ellen dr of John and Maria READ. (Misplaced in Register, —C.M.).  
 August 22 George son of George and Jane NESLING, Jobber.

## 1870.

Jany 16 William George son of George and Esther ABBOTT.  
 April 10 Alice Margaret daughter of William and Margaret RUSH, Farmer.  
 April. 24 Ellen dr of Benjamin and Hannah LIST (3 years old).  
 May 1 Ellen dr of Alfred and Mary ABBOTT.  
 May 8 (of) Alfred and Keziah MARSH.  
 May 8 Lewis son of James and Harriett MARSH.  
 May 8 (of) the same.  
 May 8 (of) the same.  
 May 21 George son of James and Selah KEMP (pr. bapd.).  
 May 22 Ellen dr of Henry and Elizabeth KNIGHTS.  
 May 29 Hatsch (?) Samuel son of Charles and Ellen Hannah REEVE, Farmer.  
 June 19 Edgar George son of James and Emma CHAPMAN.  
 July 3 Daniel son of Samuel and Charlotte COOK.  
 July 3 Arthur son of Robert and Rose PEARL.  
 Sept. 11th Henrietta daughter of Robert and Mary Ann CHAPLAIN.  
 Sepr. 9th Horace son of George and Jane NESLING.  
 June 3d Isaac son of Henry and Mary COLLINS.  
 Oct. 2d Alice Mary daughter of James Seaman and Annie Maria EDWARDS, Farmer.  
 Dec. 25th William (?) Geraldham son of James and Elizabeth Jane CREASY, Frmer.

## 1871.

May 21 Frank son of James and Eliza WILDING.  
 May 21 (of) George and Susan STEVENS.  
 May 28 John son of James and Selah KEMP.  
 May 25 William James son of Daniel and Hannah SMITH of London (pr. bapd.).

May 18th Frederic son of William and Mary Ann MARSH.

Novr. 26 (of) George and Esther ABBOTT.

Decr. 15 Emily dr of Robert and Emily MARSH.

Dec. 31 Willie son of Alfred and Mary KEMP.

1872.

Jany. 4th Ellen dr of William and Ellen GARNEYS, Farmer.

Feb. 1st Charles son of William and Betsy HURREN.

March 5th Alfred William son of William and Margaret RUSH, Farmer.

March 19th Samuel Charles Guyford son of Edward & Lucy ABBOT.

June 23 Clifford son of William and Ellen BACON, Miller.

July 27th Frank son of Benjamin and Hannah LIST.

July 28th George son of Alfred and Keziah MARSH.

August 4th James son of James and Selah KEMP.

Octr. 5th Mary daughter of John and Rachel MARSH.

Nov. 10th William son of Alfred and Emma MOYSE; by R. N. Sanderson, Offg. Minister.

Nov. 10th Anna Mary daughter of the same; by id.

Nov. 10th Emma daughter of the same; by id.

Nov. 10th Caroline daughter of Arthur and Elizabeth COOK; by id.

Dec. 1st Edgar son of John and Rachel MARSH.

Dec. 1st John Edward son of Joseph and Jane CALVER.

1873.

March 20th Charles Lionel son of James and Elizabeth Jane CREASY, Farmer.

April 20th Allan Thomas son of James Seaman and Annie Maria EDWARDS, Farmer.

April 13th (This is simply the last Entry duplicated.—C.M.).

April 20th Minnie dr of Jane (?) Wencock of London; aged 3 years.

April 20 William son of Jane above.

May 25th Cecil son of William and Ellen GARNEYS, Farmer.

July 14 Lilian Fanny dr of Sarah ABBOTT.

Augst 17th Susanna dr of William and Sarah SCALES.

Aug. 17 Horace Christopher son of William and Sarah SCALES.

Aug. 17 Sam. son of William and Sarah SCALES.

Dec. 10 David } twin sons of James and Harriet MARSH (pry.).

Dec. 10 Jonathan }

Dec. 7 Alice Anne Gyford dr of Edward and Lucy ABBOTT, Inn-keeper.

## 1874.

May 1st Isaac Freddy son of Henry and Mary COLLINS (pr. aged 2 years).  
 May 24 Jane dr of James and Selah KEMP.  
 28th June Elizabeth Maude Emma (dr of) John and Rachel MARSH; by Jhn. Nurell.  
 Sepr. 13th Mary Anne Charlotte dr of Samuel and Charlotte COOK.  
 Sepr. 27th Frederic Arthur son of William and Sarah SCALES.  
 Sep. 27 Walter son of George and Esther ABBOTT.  
 Sep. 27th Mary Louisa dr of George and Mary KERRIDGE.  
 Nov. 1 Willy son of Henry and Mary COLLINS.

## 1875.

April 18 Arthur John son of James and Elizabeth CREASY, Farmer. Alfred son of Alfred and Mary ABBOTT.  
 May 14th Fredericia dr of Lucky and Mary KEMP. (pr. bapd.).  
 May 29th Henry son of Arthur and Elizabeth COOK.  
 May 29th Alfred son of William and Maria CRISP.  
 May 29th Rachel Eliza dr of William and Maria CRISP.  
 July 25th Fanny dr of James and Selah KEMP.  
 August 14th William Earnest son of Edward and Lucy ABBOTT, Inn-keeper.  
 Sepr. 26 Adelaide Maud posthumous daughter of Lucky and Mary KEMP.  
 Sepr. 26 Fredericia dr of the same.  
 Sepr. 26 Georgiana dr of the same.  
 Sepr. 26 Harry son of the same.  
 Sepr. 26 William son of the same.  
 Octr. 3d Sarah dr of James and Mary BOND. (Aged 15 years. Adult Baptism).  
 Octr. 10th John son of Benjamin and BROCK.  
 Oct. 10th Lilian Elizabeth dr of Benjamin and BROCK.

## 1876.

Jany. 23 Christmas Rose dr of James Seaman and Annie Maria EDWARDS, Farmer.  
 April 29th George son of Lucy GARNHAM of Bedingfield (pr. bap.).  
 May 1st Sarah dr of John and Ellen PETTET, Blacksmith.  
 May 7th John son of William and Mary KEMP.  
 June 4 George son of George and Esther ABBOT; by W. H. Groome, Offg. Minr.  
 June 11th William John son of William and Elizabeth HURREN (About 11.) by id.

June 11 George son of the same (About. 8); by id.

June 11 Ellen dr of the same; by id.

June 11 Ellen dr of James and Emma CHAPMAN (About 6); by W. H. Groome, Off. Min.

June 11 William son of the same (About 3); by id.

June 11 Myra Caroline dr of James and Emma CHAPMAN; by id.

June 11 Sally Read dr of Sarah ABBOT; by id.

Sepr. 10 Earnest son of James and Selah KEMP, Parish Clerk.

Sep. 17 William son of of Thomas and Sarah Ann ARTIS Aged 8 years.

Sep. 17 Thomas son of the same. Aged 5 years.

Sepr. 17 Edward son of the same. Aged 4 years

Sep. 17 Annie Elizabeth dr of the same. Aged 2 years

Sepr. 17 Sarah Jane dr of the same.

## 1877.

April 1st Blanche Emma dr of Edward and Lucy ABBOTT, Inn-keeper.

April 15 Walter son of Dennis and Emma RUFFLES.

April 22 Jane dr of Charles and Elizabeth MARSH. Aged 12 years.

## Vol. V.: 1877 ett seqq.

April 22 Emma dr of Charles and Elizabeth MARSH (nine years old) by R. H. Groome, Rector.

April 22 Edward s of Peter & Elizabeth CRISP (Five years old).

April 22 John s of the same.

April 29 Alfred William s of John & Rachel MARSH.

April 29 Ellen Annie dr of William & Caroline KEMP.

May 8 David s of Harry & Charlotte ASHFORD.

May 20 Frederic James s of Arthur & Elizabeth COOK.

May 20 Charlie Ibrook s of William & Elizabeth HURREN.

May 20 Florence Laura Kate dr of Keziah MARSH.

May 20 Mary Jane dr of John and Keziah JAYE.

July 8 John s of George and Susan STEVENS.

July 22 George s of Edward and Lucy ABBOTT, Innkeeper.

August 5 Robert s of William and Mary KEMP.

August 28 Mary Elizabeth dr of Henry and Mary COLLINS. By W. H. Groome, off. min.

August 28 Eliza dr of Eliza PEARL. By id.

## 1878.

Jany 8 Alfred s of James and Selah KEMP (pr. bapt.) by R. H. Groome, Rector.

Jany 19 Charles s of Charles and Hannah GLASSON.  
 March 17 Frederic James s of Benjamin and Emma BROCK.  
 March 30 Ernest Harry s of Harry and Emma Rose BACON (pr. bap.), Dealer.  
 April 28 Alice Sarah dr of William and Sarah SCALES.  
 May 12 Ellen Esther dr of George and Esther ABBOTT.  
 June 9 John s of Thomas and Sarah Ann SMITH.  
 June 9 Ellen dr of William and Maria CRISP.  
 Sepr. 8 John s of Edward and Lucy ABBOTT, Innkeeper; by J. P. Hardman, Off. Min.  
 Octr. 6 Elizabeth dr of John and Keziah JAYE; by Hubertt W. Groome Off. Min.  
 Oct. 6 Ellen dr of Emily MARSH; by id.

## 1879.

March 27th Frederic s of Edward and Lucy HAMMOND (pr.); by R. H. Groome.  
 April 6th Ethel Annie dr of Thomas and Sarah HARVEY of E. Soham, Bricklayer.  
 April 13th Harry s of James and Selah KEMP; by W. H. Groome, Off. Minr.  
 April 27th Jane (dr of) Frederick and Elizabeth COOK; by Rector.  
 June 1st Ellen Ernestine dr of William & Sarah SCALES.  
 June 1st Clàra Louise dr of William & Elizabeth SCALES.  
 June 1st Arthur William s of Harry & Charlotte ASHFORD.  
 June 8th George John s of George and Emma REED of Gray's Inn Lane, St. Pancras, London, Carpenter.  
 June 13th George son of Lucy MUTTOCK, now HAMMOND, Redlingfield (age 13).  
 August 17th Allen s of Harry and Emma Rose BACON, Miller.  
 Sepr. 14th Harry s of John and Anna LIST.  
 Sepr 21st Clara Bacon dr of Anna ABBOTT.  
 Sep. 28th George s of Joseph and Alice LIST.

## 1880.

Jany 14th Elvina Maud dr of Henry & Annie Maria HERRING (pr. bap.).  
 March 13th Mabel Kate dr of William and Caroline KEMP. (pr. bap.)  
 May 16 Robert s of George and Mary KERRIDGE.  
 July 25th Frederic Arthur son of William and Elizabeth SCALES.  
 July 25th Alice dr of Charlotte READ.  
 July 25th Alfred James s of Frederic and Ellen PAYNE of Harrow, Middlesex, Brewer's Man.

August 1st Louisa dr of Arthur & Elizabeth COOK; by W. H. Groome Off. Min.

Augt. 8 Hezekiah Solomon Moule (s of) Henry & Annie Maria HERRING; by Stead.

Augt 8 Tom Thurston (s of) William & Ellen GARNEYS, Farmer; by E. D. Stead, Of. M.

August 29th Margaret dr of Henry and Mary COLLINS by R. H. Groome, Rector.

August 29th Ethel Maud dr of Harry & Charlotte ASHFORD.

Oct. 10th Emma Martha dr of Thomas and Hannah SMITH.

Octr. 17th Jane Elizabeth dr of Charles & Harriet GYFORD, Blacksmith.

Dec. 10th Robert s of James & Selah KEMP (pr bapd.).

## 1881.

Feb. 6th Sarah Gertrude dr of James and Elizabeth Jane CREASY, Farmer.

April 11th George s of Robert and Emily MARSH (pr. bap.).

April 24th William John s of John and Anna LIST.

(date simply given "1880") William son of William & Mary KEMP.

June 5th Rosina Abbott dr (of) Clara SCALES.

July 10th John Elliott s of Sarah RUFFLES.

Aug 21 Frederic Harry s of Harry and Charlotte ASHFORD.

August 28th Amelia Emily dr of George and Emma REED (same as 1879.—C.M.)

Nov. 20 William s of William and Mary KEMP.

Dec. 18th Alice d of James and Selah KEMP.

Dec. 18th Anna Miriam dr of George and Esther ABBOTT.

## 1882.

Jany 15th Thomas William s of Charles and Harriet GYFORD, Bedfield, Blacksmith.

Jany 29th William Henry s of Henry and Annie Maria HERRING.

July 9th John Charles s of John and Jane WEBB, Thatcher.

July 30th Rosie dr of Frederic and Elizabeth COOK.

August 20th George William s of William and Elizabeth SCALES.

Sepr. 10th Florence dr of Edward and Lucy HAMMOND.

Oct. 1st Dolman dr of George and Sarah Eminson SCALES (4 years old).

Oct 1st Florence Matilda dr of above (Aged 2 years.)

Oct. 1st Christine Catherine dr of George and Sarah Eminson SCALES

Oct 8th Edward William s of Jesse and Sarah KEMP.

Oct. 15th Charles s of Thomas and Hannah SMITH.

Nov 22 Henry s of Ellen LIST (pry. baptized).

1883.

Jany 14th Samuel s of Peter and Emma CRISP.

March 15th Alfred s of William and Sarah SAMSON (pry baptized).

March 24 William Riches s of (late) George and Emma READ, Carpenter (pr. bap.)

April 1st Halsey s of Edward and Lucy ABBOTT, Innkeeper (2 years old).

April 1st Frank s of Edward and Lucy ABBOT, Innkeeper.

June 3d Anna dr of Charles and Harriet GYFORD, Monk Soham, Blacksmith.

11 June 1883 Florence Agnes dr of John & Jeannette CLAYTON (Misplaced in Rg.)

July 1st Harriet dr of James and Emma CHAPMAN.

July 1st Emma Sarah dr of Thomas & Sarah Ann ARTIS.

Augt. 19th Herbert Abbott s of John and Jane WEBB, Thatcher.

Dec. 21 Samuel s of Thomas and Hannah SMITH (pr. baptized).

1884.

April 20th Ernest s of Alfred and Mary ABBOTT.

May 22d Kate d of George and Sarah Eminson SCALES.

June 22d Ada Sarah dr of George and Elizabeth COOK. (In riper years).

Sepr 14th John s of David and Betsy MOYES.

Nov. 2 Florence dr of William and Sarah SAMPSON.

1885.

Feb 3d. Elizabeth Fanny dr of Edward and Lucy HAMMOND (pr. bap.).

May 10th Auckland William Wollaston s of William Wollaston and Emma Sophia GROOME of Stowmarket, Bachelor of Medicine, Cambridge.

Sepr. 20th Charlotte dr of John and Emma RUFFLES (Baptized in Riper Years.)

Octr. 9th Maud dr of Alice SCALES (pr. bapt.)

Octr. 11th Elvina dr of Jesse and (omitted, should be Sarah) KEMP. (cf. 1882).

Nov. 26 Ambrose George s of Ephraim and Margaret CURTIS (pr. bap.).

Nov 26 Ethel May twinsister of above.

1886.

Feby 6th Mary dr of Robert and Emily MARSH; by Robert H. Groome, Rector.

L

Feb. 15 Wilfred s of Ellen READ of Bedfield (pr. bapt.) by W. T. Pratt, Bedfield.

Feb 20 Mary dr of James and Selah KEMP (pr bapt; Received Aug. 15th); Rector.

April 25 Alice dr of Frederic and Elizabeth COOK.

Agt. 8th George s of John and Georgina READ, 16 Edwards St, London, Engineer's Labourer.

Aug 8th Nellie dr of the above.

August 15th Alice dr of George and Rebecca BARKER, Farming Bailiff.

August 15th Amos s of Edward and Lucy ABBOTT, Jobber (aged two years).

August 15th Percy s of the above.

Sepr. 26 Annie dr of Robert and Emily MARSH (Aged 8 years).

Sepr. 26 George s of the above (Aged 5 years)

Sepr. 26 Rosanna dr of the above.

Sepr. 26 Emily dr of the above.

Nov. 7 Edith Mary dr of Robert and Eliza LIST.

Nov 7th John Edward s of John and Anna Maria JAYE.

## 1887.

Jany 31. Mary Jane dr of Emma CHAPMAN.

Jany 31 Walter John s of Sarah RUFFLES.

May 19th Alec George s of George Seaman and Mary EDWARDS, Farmer.

June 26 Maria dr of John and Eliza BAXTER of Tannington, Labourer.

July 3 Jubilee Mary dr of William and Mary KEMP; by W. T. Pratt, Offg Minst.

Sepr. 18th Arthur William s of John and Jeannette CLAYTON.

## 1888.

Feb. 30 Maria dr of Emma CRISP (pr).

Jany 30th Abraham s of William and Sarah SAMPSON (pr).

May 27 Geoffrey Seaman s of George Seaman and Mary EDWARDS, Farmer.

June 10 Frederic s of John and Anna LIST of Earl Soham (aged 3 years).

June 10th Amy Rosanna dr of the above.

June 24 Florence dr of George and Elizabeth COOK. Aged 11 years.

July 22 William John s of William and Jane PARKER.

Aug. 12 George Russel s of David (and) Alice ARBON. Last of R. H. Groome.

1888.

Nov. 4th Rachel d of David and Anna Maria BALDWIN ; by Herbert. H. Wilford, Curate.

Nov. 4th Eminson dr of George and Eminson SCALES ; by id.

Nov. 4th Fanny dr of the above ; by id.

Nov. 11th Rosy dr of Samuel and Ada LIST ; by id.

Nov. 11th Fanny dr of George and Mary KERRIDGE ; by id.

Nov. 18th Robert s of Alfred and Emma MOYSE (aged 14 years) ; by id.

Nov. 18th Clara Christiana dr of Benjamin and Maria BROCK ; by id.

Dec. 2nd Selina May dr of Jesse and Sarah KEMP ; by id.

1889.

Mar. 27th Gladys Mary dr of George Seaman and Mary EDWARDS, Farmer ; by id.

April 28th William s of Robert and Anna LIST ; by id. now Curate-in-charge.

May 19th John s of William John and Jane PARKER ; by H. G. Wilford, C.-in-charge.

June 2nd Michael s of Edward and Lucy ABBOTT, Jobber ; by id.

June 16th James s of George and Emily COOK of Bedfield, Labourer ; by id.

June 16th William s of Robert and Sarah ELLIOT ; by id.

June 16th Walter s of the same ; by id.

June 16th Bessie dr of the same ; by id.

June 16th Emma dr of the same ; by id.

June 23rd Arthur s of Walter and Mary Ann MARSH ; by id.

June 23rd Harry s of Thomas and Hannah SMITH ; by id.

June 23rd Ellen Elizabeth dr of the same ; by id.

June 30th Mary dr of John and Anna Maria JAYE of Bedingfield, Labourer ; id.

June 30th John Ringe s of William and Caroline KEMP ; by id.

June 30th Charles s of Charlotte RUFFLES ; by id.

June 30th Frank s of Charlotte RUFFLES ; (last of Herbert H. Wilford).

Sept. 29th Charlotte Elizabeth dr of William & Agnes Mary PARKER ; by W. H. Groome, Rector.

Novr. 3rd George William s of Harry and Eliza READ ; by id.

1890.

May 15th Walter John s of John and Eliza Maria CRACKNELL, Carpenter ; by id.

May 15th Sydney John s of the same ; by id.

Septr. 14th Mary dr of John and Eliza FAIRWEATHER, Blacksmith  
 Sept. 28th Harriett Rosetta (dr of) Alfred & Emma HUNT; by J.  
 G. Darling, Eyke.

Sept. 28th Kate Louisa (dr of) the same; by id.

Octb 5th Arthur Philip s of William & Sarah SAMPSON; by W. H.  
 Groome, Rector.

1891.

Feby 25th Edward s of William John & Jane PARKER (pr baptized)  
 by id.

April 12th Rose Justina dr of Jesse & Sarah KEMP; by W. T. Pratt  
 Offic. Min.

May 10th Mary Valentine dr of Edward & Lucy ABBOTT, Jobber;  
 by id.

June 7th William James s of Ellen CHAPMAN of Kenton; by id.

June 28th Primrose Sarah dr of Robert & Anna LIST; by id.

June 28th Frederick Arthur s of Jane SCALES (aged six years); by id.

July 19th John s of Robert & Sarah ELLIOT; by id.

August 23rd Charles Frederick s of Frederick & Fanny SALTER,  
 Innkeeper; id.

1892.

March 2nd George s of Samuel & Ada List; by id.

April 3rd Thomas s of William John and Jane PARKER; last of W.  
 H. Groome, R.

May 19th Charles s of John & Jane WEBB—born March 18th; by E.  
 Bazalgette.

June 19th Rose dr of Arthur & Ellen PEARL—born April 20th—by  
 id.

October 16th Daisy dr of Samuel & Ada Sarah LIST—born August  
 5th; by id.

1893.

July 9th Joseph William s of Evelyn & Maud Emily BAZALGETTE  
 —born April 13th; id.

August 13th John s of John & Eliza FAIRWEATHER, Blacksmith—  
 born May 20th.

August 27th Ethel Maud dr of John & Jeannette CLAYTON—born  
 Aug. 14th 1892.

October 29th Mary dr of George & Florence COLLINS—born Sep-  
 tember 11th.

November 17th Lucy Ellen dr of John & Jane WEBB—born Septem-  
 ber 13th.

1894.

Feb. 7th Arthur David (s of) David & Betsy MOYSE—born August  
 10th 1893.

February 11th Robert s of Robert & Susanna LIST—born November  
 21st 1893.

March 25th Thetford s of Edward & Kate Emma KEMP—born January 5th.

April 1st Harriet Elizabeth dr of Walter & Mary Louisa CHAPMAN—born Jan 8th

September 20th Alice Ellen dr of John Russell & Maude EDWARDS, Farmer—born November 26th 1893; by Evelyn Bazalgette.

7th Octr. Edward Frederick s of Edward Herbert & Lucy ABBOTT, dealer—born 29th July; by H. F. Barff, offictg. Minister.

Dec. 16 Eliza dr of Ellen ABBOTT—born November 1890; by E. Bazalgette, Rect.

1895.

May 16th Frederick Jesse s of David & Betsy MOYSE—born March 21st.

August 11th Clifford George s of Samuel & Martha JAYE—born Oct. 31, 1894.

Oct. 13 Walter William s of David & Betsy MOYSE—born Sept. 10th 1891.

Nov. 5 Elizabeth Emma dr of Frederick & Charlotte JAYE—born Sept. 27th.

December 11 Evelyn Russell s of John Russell & Maude EDWARDS—born Oct. 11th.

1896.

Feb. 9 George s of George & Florence COLLINS—born Jan 30th.

Feb 23 Ethel Mary dr of George & Rebecca BARBER, Farm Bailiff —b. Jan. 14th.

April 26th Rose dr of Edward & Mahalah CRISP—born November 10th 1895.

April 26 Sarah Jane dr of William John & Jane PARKER, Horseman —born Mar 12th.

May 5th Kate Ellen Kathleen dr of Walter & Louisa PORTER, Ipswich Policeman—born November 15, 1877.

May 24 Alice Selina dr of Robert & Susanna LIST—born March 10th.

Aug. 8 Evelyn s of Evelyn & Maud Emily BAZALGETTE—born July 9th.

Aug 29 Dorothy Selah May dr of James & Ellen KEMP, London milkman—b. Mar. 15.

Sept 6 Arthur Horace Christopher s of Horace Christopher and Sarah Ann SCALES, 5 Whiteley Cottages Kensington W, Horseman at Wm. Whiteleys—b. Jy 29

1897.

March 3 Clara dr of George & Florence COLLINS—born January 25th.

March 8 Alfred s of Florence MARSH—born June 11th, 1896 (privately bapt.).

July 24 Annie Irene dr of Frank Henery & Adelaid Alice EDWARDS, Farmer—born July 4th.

Aug 22 Willie s of James & Sally HALL, Labourer—born July 28th.

1898.

February 24th Bernard Patrick s of Edward Montgomery & Maria Frances Anne SWAN, Engineer—born June 12 1894.

Mar 30 John Noel s of John Russell & Maude EDWARDS, Farmer —born Dec 27, '97.

July 17 John s of John & Elizabeth WHITTON—born June 15th.

July 24 Dorothy Emma dr of James & Sally HALL—born June 25th.

July 31 Samuel Edward s of Samuel Edward & Mahalah CRISP—born Feb. 2, 1897.

Nov. 6 Samuel s of Robert & Susanna LIST—born September 2nd.

Nov. 6 Rosaieni dr of Fred & Ellen Ernstine COLLINS—August 21st. (LAST E. B.)

1899.

May 21 Mary Jane (dr of) Ada KEMP, Single Woman—born Apl. 29; by Mundeford Allen.

July 30 Blanche Lucy (dr of) Horace & Ellen SMITH, St. Peters Ipswich, of G.E.Ry.

Aug 20 Walter (s of) Walter & Margaret RUFFLES.

Oct 8 Walter Henry (s of) Walter (&) Alice Martha ABBOTT.

Nov. 12 Alfred (s of) Dennis & Emma RUFFLES.

Nov 12 Jack (s of) John & Jessie BROCK.

By W. T. Pratt, Rect. of Bedfield, Offic. Minster.

1900.

Jan. 3 Samuel Robert s of Samuel & Martha JAYE, Machinist; by J. F. Darrell, Rect.

Apr. 15 Arthur s of Ada LIST—born Aug. 28th 1898.

Apr. 15 Daisy d of Robert & Sarah ELLIOTT, Machinist—born April 19th, 1893.

Apr. 15 Bob s of Robert & Sarah above—born July 2nd 1895.

Apr. 15 Samuel George s of above—born June 19th 1898.

Apr. 15 Garson Ralph s of Walter & Mary Louisa CHAPMAN—born Oct 21st 1898.

Apr. 15 Reginald Jesse s of Jesse & Sarah KEMP, Drover—born Sep 13th 1898.

Apr. 15 Olive Kathleen d of above—born June 9th 1894.

Apr. 15 Mildred Annie d of the above—born Sep 20th 1891.

May 27 Edward George s of William John & Jane PARKER, Bailiff  
—born Jan. 31st.

July 4th Edgar Aylward Seaman s of Frank Henry & Adelaide Alice  
EDWARDS, Farmer—born April 13th.

July 29 Ernest William s of Frederick & Blanche Emma SALTER—  
born June 24th.

Sep. 16 George Chandler s of Samuel Robert & Sarah COLE, Farmer—  
born Aug. 20th.

Sep. 16 Ernest William Abbott s of Horace & Ellen SMITH (as in  
1899 supra)—born July 10.

Oct 14 Anna Isabella d of George & Ellen Esther SAUNDERS of  
Oakley Lodge Eye Gardener—born Aug. 25th, 1900; by Ray-  
mund Blathwagt.

Nov. 11 Florence May d of John & Elizabeth KEMP—born Sep 13;  
by Darrell.

Dec. 13 James Seaman s of John Russell & Maude EDWARDS, Farmer—  
Born Oct 26th.

## 1901.

Feb. 10 Florence Louisa d of Robert & Susanna LIST—born Nov.  
1st, 1900.

Apr. 28 Margaret Kate d of Arthur Rodwell & Kate CRACKNELL  
(Reservist)—20 i 96.

Apr. 28 Grace Myrtle d of the above—born Sep 24th 1898.

Apr. 28 Sydney Arthur s of the above—born Nov. 10th 1900.

May 19 Mary Kathleen d of Charles Edwin & Clarissa Katherine  
RIVINGTON, Shorthand Clerk—born Nov. 3rd 1898. (Nee  
Payn.)

May 26 Leonard Edward s of John & Ellen CRISP—born Jan 16th  
1901.

May 26 George William s of Walter & Alice ABBOTT, Letheringham  
—born Feb 18th.

## 1902.

Mar 24 Edwin Charles s of George Seaman & Edith May EDWARDS,  
Farmer—b. Feb. 6th.

Mar 30 Frank s of Walter & Margaret RUFFLES—born Nov. 17th,  
1901.

July 27 Frederick Oliver s of Fred. James & Emily Jane BROCK—  
born June 5th.

## 1903.

May 10 Florence Mary d of Robert & Florence Mary KERRIDGE—  
born Feb 23rd.

May 31 Nellie Ismay d of George & Emma Martha ABBOTT of Lax-  
field—born 22 Sept. 02.

Aug. 9 William George s of William & Anna Miriam ABBOTT—born  
July 9th.

Aug. 23 Mary Elizabeth d of Robert & Anna LIST—born April 1902.  
 Aug. 24 Gerald Richardson s of John Russell & Maude EDWARDS, fmr.—born Aug. 5th.  
 Aug. 30 William s of Ada LIST—born April 29 1901.  
 Sep 6 Hilda Alice d of George & Ellen Esther SAUNDERS (as in 1900)—b. 24 July.  
 Sep. 6 Clifford Harry s of Harry & Eliza READ—born Oct 18th 1896.  
 Oct. 18 John Arthur s of John & Ellen CRISP—born May 17th.  
 Nov. 2 Jane Sarah d of Frederick and Ellen COLLINS—born Oct 5th.  
 Nov 8 Elsie Roberta Irene d of Samuel Robert & Emily Sarah COLE, Fmr—b. 2 June 02.  
 Nov. 8 Annie Eliza d of the above—born July 22nd 1903.

## 1904.

Mar 13 Arthur Samuel s of Arthur Samuel & Mary DURRANT—born Jan. 16th.  
 Mar. 13 George s of William John & Jane PARKER, Bailiff—born Oct 24th, 1902.  
 June 19 Jane Elizabeth d of John & Elizabeth KEMP—born April 8th.  
 Aug. 14 William George s of Frederick James & Emily Jane BROCK —born Feb. 22nd.  
 Dec 25 George s of Robert & Florence KERRIDGE—born Sep 25th.

## 1905.

April 30 Geoffrey George s of George & Florence COLLINS—born Feb 5th.  
 May 28th Samuel Charles s of William John & Jane PARKER, Bailiff —born 17 Sept. 04.  
 May 28 Arthur Richard s of Robert & Sarah ELLIOTT, Engine Driver —b. Nov. 28, 03.  
 June 18 Mabel Mary d of Samuel & Martha JAYE—born May 30 1904—Roadman.

## 1906.

April 8 Lilian Elizabeth d of Frederick & Ellen COLLINS—born March 17th.  
 July 22 Alfred George s of Walter & Mary Louisa CHAPMAN—born July 5th, 1900.  
 July 22 Allan Arthur s of the same—born Nov. 30th 1905.  
 Oct. 28th Ernest William s of Thomas & Lilian Elizabeth SMY, Ashfield—b. 30 Sep.

## 1907.

April 7th Alfred Henry s of Frederick James & Emily Jane BROCK —b. June 6, 05.  
 April 7th Bertie Percy s of the same—born Aug 16th 1906.

April 28 Fanny Beatrice d of Robert & Florence Mary KERRIDGE  
—b. March 2nd.

June 2 Winifred Alice d of Walter & Margaret RUFFLES—born Feb.  
17, 1905.

June 2 Hilda Margaret d of the same—born April 29th, 1907.

Nov. 3 Daisy Muriel d of George & Muriel HAMMOND—born Aug.  
20th 1907.

Nov. 3 Frank s of Frederick & Ethel Mary JAY (priv.)—b. Oct 19  
1907, Recd. 1 xii 7.

Dec. 1 Daniel Martin s of the same—born Oct 3rd, 1906.

## 1908.

June 7 Henry Ernest s of Samuel & Kate HAWES, Publican—born  
Nov. 4 1904.

June 7 Gordon Rupert s of the same—born Jan 25th 1906.

June 7 Margaret May d of Noah George & May CREASY, Farmer—  
born May 10, 1908.

Nov. 22 Edith Mary d of Frederick James & Emily Jane BROCK—b.  
March 12, 1908.

## 1909.

Jan 17 Ernest William s of Robert Wilfred & Florence Mary KER-  
RIDGE—b. 29 Oct. 08.

Feb 21 Spencer George s of Thomas & Emma SMY of Ashfield—born  
Dec. 28, 1908.

Nov. 7 Alex Walter Edward s of William & Anna Miriam ABBOTT ;  
by W. H. Groome, O.M.

## 1910.

Jan. 9 Ronald Noah s of Noah George & May CREASY, Farmer—  
Born Dec 2nd 1889 [sic]

June 12 Ellen Susan d of William George & Ellen STEVENS—born  
Sep. 18th, 1896.

June 12 Margaret d of the same—born Jan 29th 1899. (Father is  
“Labourer”).

June 12 Eliza May d of William George & Ellen STEVENS—born  
May 8th, 1901.

June 12 Eliza Vera d of Ernest & Emily ABBOTT—born Sep 1st  
1909.

June 26 Kathleen Georgina d of George & Ellen Esther SAUNDERS  
of Oakley, Gardener—born Jan 8th 1910.

July 24 Frederick Benjamin s of George and Muriel HAMMOND—  
born Nov. 15 1909. (End of Darrell).

Sept. 25 Dorothy Rose d of Frederick & Ethel Margaret SCALES, Gardener; by W. H. Groome, Offic. Min.

Oct. 2 Frederick William s of Frederick & Ellen COLLINS; by id.

Oct 9 Noel Freddy s of Tom & Lylian Elizabeth SMY of Ashfield; by id.

Nov. 13 Robert Wilfred s of R. W. & Florence Mary KERRIDGE—born Sep 8th; by id.

Nov. 20 William Robert Cecil s of Walter & Mary Louisa CHAPMAN; by id.

## 1911.

Feb. 19 Jane Mabel d of Ernest & Emily ABBOTT; by id.

March 12 Neville George s of Noah George & May CREASY, Fmr—born Nov. 8, 1910; id.

April 16 Harry David s of Arthur & Mary DURRANT; by id.

## 1912.

March 10 Alfred Roy s of Noah George & May CREASY, Farmer; by id.

June 9 John William Harold s of Walter & Margaret RUFFLES—born Dec. 1909; id.

June 9 Ernest Alfred s of Walter & Margaret RUFFLES—born March 21 1912; id.

8 Sept. George, s. of George and Zillah STEVENSON, innkeeper (born 29 July, 1912).

6 Oct. William George, s. of Frederick & Ethel Mary JAYE, labourer (born 5 May, 1909).

6 Oct. Primrose Mabel, d. of Ditto. (Born August, 1910).

6 Oct. Gladys Ethel, d. of Ditto. (Born 11th May, 1912).

13 Oct. Gladys May, d. of George & Muriel HAMMOND (Born 26 July, 1912).

13 Oct. William Nesling, s. of Bessie Elizabeth STANNARD, (B. 16 Aug. 1912).

## 1913.

9 March, Benjamin, s. of Frederick & Emily Jane BROCK. (Born 11 May, 1910).

27 April, Mabel Anna Esther, d. of William & Anna Miriam ABBOTT (B. 15 Mch. 1912).

9 Aug., John, s. of Frederick & Emily Jane BROCK. (Privately baptised; born 7th August, 1913).

24 Aug., Daisy Emma, d. of James & Clara Christiana MILLER of Brettenham, bricklayer. (Born 23d Feb. 1913).

## 1914.

18 Jan. Bertie William George, s. of William Arthur & Mary ATKINS, moulder. (Born Nov. 1913).

8 March, Charles Henry, s. of Frederick & Ellen Ernestine COLLINS. (Born 2nd June, 1913).

23 Aug., John Herbert, s. of Robert & Alice SHULVER. (Born 21 Apr. 1913).

13 Sept., Edward George William, s. of William Frederick & Edith Noreen LINCOLN, Ry. Guard. (Born 24 April, 1914).

4 Oct., Grace Marjorie, d. of William George & Ellen STEVENS, of Wilby, farm bailiff. (Born 26th Aug. 1914).

## 1915.

4 April, Robert James Ray, s. of Ernest Ray & Emma DURRANT of Bedfield. (Born 10th Jan. 1915).

18 April, Kenneth Wilfred, s. of Noah George & May CREASY, farmer. (Born 5 March, 1915).

23 May, Ernest Albert George, s. of Samuel James & Eliza FRIEND, of Framsden. (Born 15th April, 1915).

25 July, Robert Sidney, s. of Frederick & Ethel Mary JAYE. (B. 7 Nov. 1914).

1 Aug., Ivy Ada, d. of George & Sarah LIST. (Born 29th May, 1915).

3 Oct., Edward Nelson, s. of George & Muriel HAMMOND. (Born, Dec. 1914).

3 Oct., Ethel May, d. of Frederick & Emily Jane BROCK. (B. 9th Sept. 1915).

17 Oct., Primrose Sarah, d. of Alice Selina LIST.

7 Nov., George Charles, s. of Frederick Arthur & Ethel Margaret SCALES, of Kenton, farm bailiff. (Born 16th Nov. 1912).

## 1916.

30 April, Mildred Bessie, d. of Robert Harcourt & Bessie Elizabeth NESLING, of Bedfield, carpenter. (B. 3 March, 1916).

28 May, Ethel Florence Jane, d. of Francis Frederick & Sarah Jane SHERWOOD, private, 8th Suffolks.

25 June, Dorothy Olive, d. of William Frederick & Edith Noreen LINCOLN, Railway guard. (Born 14 August, 1915).

24 Sept., Dorothy Primrose, d. of George & Muriel HAMMOND. (Born, April, 1916).

## 1917.

24 June, Doris, d. of Ellen & William George STEVENS, of Easton, farm bailiff. (Born, 26th March, 1917).

## 1918.

9 April, David, s. of Harry & Mary Ann READ, of Bedfield.  
26 May, Grace Maud, d. of William Frederick & Edith Noreen LINCOLN, labourer.  
26 May, Joyce Doreen, d. of Thomas & Margaret Annie PARKER.  
30 June, Ethel Mary, d. of Frederick & Ellen Ernestine COLLINS.  
4 Aug., Evie, d. of Lydia WYTHER.  
4 Aug., Benjamin, s. of Frederick & Ethel Mary JAY.  
27 Oct., Elsie Dorothy, d. of Robert Harcourt Girling & Bessie Elizabeth NESLING of Bedfield.  
4 Dec., Arthur James (adult), s. of George William & Hetty TURNER, of Kenton Lodge, farmer.

## 1919.

9 March, Anita Nance, d. of George Noah & May CREASY, farmer.  
20 April, Bessie Ethel, d. of Ernest Ray & Emma DURRANT.

—C.M., 23rd October, 1919.



## INDEX OF SURNAMES.

Abbey, 42, 43, 44, 81.  
 Abbott, 119.  
 Abbot(t), 14, 17, 27, 28, 31, 32, 34, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 43, 44, 50, 51, 67, 68, 69, 70, 73, 75, 76, 78, 79, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 120, 121, 123, 124, 125, 126, 128, 130, 133, 134, 135, 137, 138, 140, 142, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 159, 160.  
 Adam, 5.  
 Adams, 23, 24, 25, 51, 63, 67, 72, 84, 115, 118, 120, 121, 122, 125.  
 Aldous, 6, 24, 73, 110, 111, 112.  
 Aldred, 49.  
 Aldrych, Alldryche, Aldrich(e), Aldwiche, Aldridge, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 52, 54, 55, 90, 91, 100, 101.  
 Alexander, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115.  
 Allan, 44, 45, 81, 84.  
 Allard, 79, 80, 81.  
 Allen, 25, 60, 115, 156.  
 Andrews, 57, 62, 106, 116, 117, 118, 119.  
 Anne, Queen, 6, 7.  
 Arbon, 79, 152.  
 Archer, 68, 73, 75, 76, 80, 83, 133, 142.  
 Arrell, 73, 77.  
 Artis, 41, 79, 148, 151.  
 Ashford, 50, 52, 78.  
 Athow, 53.  
 Atkins, 85, 161.  
 Avis, 54.  
 Backhouse, 31, 130.  
 Bacon, 5, 37, 40, 75, 78, 143, 146, 149.  
 Bailey, 71, 102, 109.  
 Baldrie, Baldry, Baldrey, 5, 6, 50, 52.  
 Baldwin, 153.  
 Banister, 33, 68, 72, 74.  
 Barber, 84, 155.  
 Barff, 81, 155.  
 Barham, 44, 47.  
 Barker, 6, 7, 9, 10, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, 22, 23, 24, 27, 35, 36, 45, 48, 49, 50, 53, 54, 56, 57, 58, 60, 61, 62, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 81, 85, 86, 89, 90, 91, 92, 94, 95, 97, 98, 99, 101, 103, 105, 106, 107, 114, 115, 116, 117, 119, 120, 121, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 130, 141, 152.  
 Barley, 40, 109.  
 Barnes, 55.  
 Barrett, 46.  
 Batteram, 60.  
 Baxter, 152.  
 Bazalgette, 41, 42, 43, 44, 80, 81, 154, 155.  
 Beaumont, 9, 49.  
 Beck, 2, 7.  
 Beddingfield, 50.  
 Bellman, 60, 61.  
 Benham, 7, 8, 21, 48, 87.  
 Bennem, 105.  
 Bennett, 46, 54, 55, 78, 81.  
 Benson, 79.  
 Bentham, 11.  
 Berry, 17, 20, 55, 92, 93.  
 Bibshy, 49.  
 Bickar, 14.  
 Bickers, 64.  
 Bilney, 47.  
 Birch, 49.  
 Blagg, 3.  
 Blathwagt, 157.  
 Blaxell, 5, 6.  
 Block, 93.  
 Blomfield, 42, 59, 65.  
 Blumfield, 25, 122.  
 Blo(o)mfield, 44, 45, 46, 49, 66, 85, 90, 117, 119, 120.  
 Bloss, 94, 96, 99.  
 Boar, 51.  
 Bolingbroke, 2.  
 Bolton, 52, 53, 97, 98.  
 Bond, 17, 18, 19, 22, 24, 25, 32, 34, 36, 38, 39, 42, 43, 44, 46, 57, 58, 63, 64, 68, 69, 71, 74, 77, 79, 99, 104, 106, 108, 109, 121, 122, 123, 124, 134, 135, 136, 137, 139, 142, 143, 147.  
 Bonnet, 49.  
 Boon, 22, 114, 118.  
 Bore, 107.  
 Boor, 108.  
 Borret, 50.  
 Borrett, 80.  
 Botten, 23.  
 Botton, 67.  
 Botright, 6, 63, 64.  
 Booth, 69.  
 Boulton, 19.  
 Bradley, 8, 88, 89, 90, 98, 99, 100.  
 Bradshaw, 10, 51.  
 Braham, 50.  
 Bransby, 26, 27, 29, 66, 67, 69.  
 Brasey, 118.  
 Brewster, 49.  
 Bridges, 6, 67, 90.  
 Broadhurst, 26.  
 Brock, 43, 46, 82, 83, 84, 85, 147, 149, 153, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161.  
 Broodbank, 47.  
 Brook, 9, 48, 89, 90, 91.  
 Brown, 8, 29, 37, 38, 49, 53.

Browning, 13, 100.  
 Brunning, 6, 21, 23, 25, 30, 33, 59, 61, 107, 111, 112, 113, 120.  
 Bruning, 118.  
 Bryant, 32.  
 Bryenton, 70.  
 Buck, Bucke, 16, 17, 47, 52, 73, 105, 106, 107.  
 Buckenhain, 60, 104.  
 Buckmaham, 105.  
 Buckman, 112.  
 Bull, 138.  
 Bullen, 42.  
 Bullock, 52.  
 Burgess, 62, 73, 116, 117.  
 Burrows, 27, 29, 31, 34, 36, 51, 53, 58, 63, 121, 122, 124, 125, 126.  
 Burroughs, 58.  
 Burward, 48.  
 Bush, 28, 30.  
 Butcher, 87, 134.  
 Button, 8, 48, 57, 58, 73, 108, 109.  
 Cacamole, 47, 48, 88, 89.  
 Cackamole, 86, 87.  
 Cable, 113.  
 Calver, 5, 28, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 41, 42, 56, 58, 59, 63, 66, 68, 72, 74, 75, 106, 107, 108, 110, 111, 114, 115, 116, 120, 121, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 142, 144, 146.  
 Canham, 63.  
 Capon, 53.  
 Capper, 16, 20, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 110, 116.  
 Carless, 46.  
 Car, 90.  
 Carpenter, 76.  
 Carver, 60, 89, 114, 117, 118.  
 Casson, 3.  
 Cason, 75.  
 Castell, 34.  
 Castleden, 44.  
 Catchpole, 15, 16, 56, 57, 78, 103, 113, 114.  
 Cater, 76, 141.  
 Cattermole, 82.  
 Cattling, 61.  
 Candel, 85.  
 Candwell, 108.  
 Chambers, 50, 70, 108, 113, 116, 118, 134.  
 Chandler, 48.  
 Chaplain, 32, 35, 70, 71, 73, 138, 140, 142, 144, 145.  
 Chapman, 10, 28, 29, 35, 37, 38, 39, 41, 51, 67, 72, 77, 79, 80, 81, 85, 88, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 140, 141, 143, 144, 145, 148, 151, 152, 154, 155, 156, 158, 160.  
 Charity, 10, 92.  
 Charles I., 1, 5.  
 Charles II., 5.  
 Chenery, 50.  
 Cheney, 11, 17, 19, 47, 55, 94.  
 Chilver, 5.  
 Chilvers, 58.  
 Chittock, 41.  
 Church, 5, 62, 68, 118.  
 Churchman, 27, 28, 127, 128, 129.  
 Churchyard, 17, 57, 105, 106, 107, 121.  
 Clark(e), 17, 25, 26, 48, 52, 55, 58, 64, 65, 72, 73, 77, 82, 111, 119, 120, 122.  
 Clayton, 41, 42, 111, 151, 152, 154.  
 Clemence, 64, 123.  
 Clerk, 91.  
 Clough, 20, 59, 110, 111.  
 Clowes, 33.  
 Clubbe, 58, 59.  
 Cobbold, 140.  
 Cockerell, 71.  
 Colby, Colby, 5, 6, 30, 31, 58, 68, 109, 133, 136.  
 Cole, 55, 61, 122, 123, 124, 157, 158.  
 Collens, 22, 103, 143.  
 Colens, 114.  
 Collings, 20, 21, 23, 29, 58, 66, 106, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 116, 118, 119, 130, 132.  
 Collins, 15, 16, 26, 29, 30, 32, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41, 43, 44, 45, 46, 52, 54, 56, 65, 72, 74, 78, 80, 81, 82, 83, 85, 96, 101, 102, 104, 105, 117, 121, 124, 125, 126, 136, 137, 139, 142, 144, 145, 147, 148, 150, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 160, 161, 162.  
 Collyer, 69.  
 Colthrop, 107.  
 Combs, 74.  
 Cook(e), 9, 11, 12, 20, 22, 30, 31, 32, 34, 36, 37, 39, 42, 45, 46, 49, 50, 52, 53, 54, 64, 65, 66, 68, 70, 71, 73, 75, 77, 79, 80, 83, 86, 87, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 105, 107, 108, 119, 122, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 132, 134, 135, 136, 138, 139, 140, 141, 143, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153.  
 Coppin(g), 28, 32, 33, 36, 72, 73, 74, 77, 78, 136, 138.  
 Corban, 119.  
 Corbel, 54.  
 Corckrill, 56.  
 Cordel, 19.  
 Cotton, 36, 69, 71.  
 Crackling, 111.  
 Cracknel(l). Cracknell, 16, 17, 19, 20, 21, 22, 29, 46, 48, 55, 56, 62, 66, 72, 81, 83, 91, 92, 95, 101, 102, 103, 111, 112, 113, 129, 132, 133, 134, 153, 157.  
 Crane, 17, 18, 20, 58, 102, 104, 105, 106, 107.  
 Crapnel, 13, 55, 100.  
 Crease, 119.  
 Creasy, 6, 28, 30, 31, 33, 35, 41, 64, 68, 71, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 150, 159, 160, 161, 162.

Crisp, 3, 27, 40, 41, 42, 44, 64, 65, 67, 70, 75, 76, 80, 81, 82, 83, 122, 123, 124, 125, 127, 132, 135, 139, 140, 141, 144, 145, 147, 148, 149, 151, 152, 155, 156, 157, 158.

Crispe, 116.

Crofford, 115.

Cromwell, 1.

Crowfoot, 53.

Cullum, 5, 52, 53.

Cupper, 27, 64, 67, 71, 122, 123, 124, 127.

Curtis, 10, 28, 33, 41, 49, 52, 66, 71, 73, 74, 77, 79, 83, 91, 92, 93, 129, 130, 131, 133, 134, 138, 142, 151.

Cuthbert, 85.

Cutting, Cutten, 8, 12, 14, 16, 47, 54, 83, 87, 89, 90, 91, 110, 119.

Dalliston, 71, 136.

Damant, 84.

Darby, 6, 19, 24, 31, 57, 60, 106, 107, 109, 113, 133.

Darg, 26.

Darling, 153.

Darrell, 44, 45, 82, 83, 84, 156.

Davie, 24, 25, 63, 64.

Davies, 25, 65.

Davy, 3, 21, 28, 29, 38, 50, 67, 68, 70, 125, 126, 129.

Day, 34, 35, 36, 53, 74.

Death, 48.

Denant, 9, 96.

Denny, 5, 66, 108.

Dickens, 118.

Dorling, 25, 106, 111, 112.

Dove, 22, 52.

Downing(e), 5, 6, 49, 50.

Dowsing, 47, 49.

Drake, 38.

Drane, 5.

Driver, 36, 37, 127.

Dunn, 35, 74, 140.

Durant, 19, 21, 61, 103, 105.

Durrant, 14, 18, 27, 56, 77, 83, 84, 100, 102, 104, 105, 158, 160, 161, 162.

Eade, 64, 70, 107, 108, 121, 122.

Eagle, 117.

Edward VI, 5.

Edward VII, 6.

Edwards, 6, 13, 37, 39, 45, 52, 54, 57, 67, 71, 73, 98, 99, 100, 101, 114, 128, 129, 137, 140, 141, 142, 143, 145, 146, 147, 152, 153, 155, 156, 157, 158.

Elizabeth, Queen, 1, 5.

Eldred, 128.

Elhouse, 101.

Ellet(t), 14, 20, 106, 109, 111, 113.

Eliot, Elliot(t), 6, 11, 13, 14, 20, 22, 23, 26, 29, 31, 33, 35, 37, 39, 40, 45, 53, 56, 57, 58, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 68, 69, 70, 74, 75, 76, 80, 84, 86, 87, 88, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 104, 105, 108, 114, 116, 117, 118, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 132, 133, 135, 136, 137, 153, 154, 156, 158.

Ellis, 45.

Elwes, Elwys, 11, 15, 102.

Em(m)erson, 31, 32, 34, 70, 120, 122, 124, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137.

England, 68.

Everard, 52.

Everett, 38, 39, 77.

Fairweather, 44, 53, 81, 105, 154.

Farpin, 52.

Farer, 114.

Farow, 92.

Farrer, 20, 24, 111, 112, 113, 115.

Ferrar, 9, 90, 92, 93, 94.

Felgate, 85.

Fellingham, 24, 123.

Felingham, 63, 120, 121.

Fenne, 5.

ffransum, 6.

Finch, 54.

Fish, 13, 18, 55.

Fisk, 84, 85, 138.

Fleg, 23.

Flower, 54, 86.

Flurry, 17, 105.

Folkard, 49, 58.

Ford, 68.

Foulger, 20.

Francis, 76, 132.

Freeman, 49, 69.

French, 6, 18, 19, 21, 107.

Frere, 41.

Fr(e)uer, 35, 53, 136, 137, 138, 140.

Freston, 54.

Friend, 85, 161.

Frish, 57.

Fulcher, 98.

Fuller, 50.

Funnel, 112, 113.

Garlang, 60.

Garlatt, 6, 8, 9, 10, 88, 89.

Garneys, 6, 37, 74, 141, 142, 143, 144, 146, 150.

Garnish, 73.

Garnham, Garham, 6, 70, 114, 115, 116, 117, 147.

Garrod, 72, 109.

Garwood, 51.

George II, 6.

George III, 6.

George V, 6.

Gibbs, 59.

Gifer, 56.

Gifer, 61.

Gilbert, 47, 87, 88, 90.

Gillson, 59.

Girling, 8, 11, 15, 16, 20, 21, 22, 23, 56, 57, 61, 85, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115.

Glanfield, 23, 117.  
 Glaston (Glasson), 39, 149.  
 Godbold, 49, 53, 122.  
 Godbolt, 8, 49, 50, 52, 55.  
 Goddard, 68, 83.  
 Gooch, 58, 60.  
 Good, 13, 55.  
 Gooday, 54.  
 Goodchild, 41, 46, 81, 83, 85.  
 Gooderham, 6, 69, 70, 84.  
 Gooding, 24, 30, 47, 51, 53, 120, 125, 126, 128, 129, 130.  
 Goodram, 75.  
 Goodwin, 63, 120, 122, 127.  
 Gorbolt, 89.  
 Gosling, Goslen, 5, 14, 80, 82, 102, 125.  
 Gossling, 101.  
 Gowin, 56.  
 Grant, 32, 34, 37, 71, 134, 135.  
 Gray, 84.  
 Greenard, 65, 131.  
 Greenleaf, 54.  
 Gretton, 83.  
 Grimsby, 47.  
 Gross, 48.  
 Grymble, 5.  
 Guyfer, Gygfer, 10, 11, 54, 87, 88, 89, 93, 95, 96.  
 Guyford, 14.  
 Gyford, 76, 78, 150, 151.  
 Groom(e), 2, 22, 23, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 41, 42, 44, 45, 61, 62, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 83, 84, 85, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 121, 122, 124, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 138, 140, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 159, 160.  
 Haill, Hayle, 5.  
 Hall, 11, 13, 19, 28, 31, 32, 35, 36, 39, 51, 54, 66, 67, 93, 94, 95, 97, 99, 100, 123, 124, 126, 127, 128, 129, 156.  
 Halls, 72.  
 Hamlyn, 14.  
 Hammond, 6, 27, 29, 30, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 44, 64, 67, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 123, 125, 126, 127, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 141, 143, 149, 150, 151, 159, 160, 161.  
 Hamond, 78.  
 Harding, 52.  
 Hardman, 149.  
 Harsant, 19, 55.  
 Harsum, 64.  
 Harvey, 43, 50, 59, 64, 68, 72, 73, 127, 128, 149.  
 Hervey, 120, 121.  
 Harvey, 119.  
 Hatcher, 16, 17, 18, 20, 22, 23, 24, 60, 61, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 114.  
 Haward, 6, 25, 27, 30, 35, 58, 60, 65, 109, 118.  
 Hawes, 5, 44, 83, 159.  
 Hawkins, 131, 132.  
 Haxell, 40, 43.  
 Hayward, 19, 21, 60, 61, 109, 114, 115, 116, 117.  
 Hearn, 20, 21, 55.  
 Henchman, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 63, 64, 67, 68, 132, 133.  
 Hern, 49, 112.  
 Herrell, 64.  
 Herren, 25.  
 Herring, 13, 16, 18, 21, 23, 30, 31, 32, 34, 37, 38, 39, 41, 42, 52, 55, 56, 57, 62, 66, 71, 74, 76, 78, 95, 98, 99, 100, 102, 103, 105, 107, 108, 109, 116, 118, 122, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134, 137, 138, 139, 149, 150.  
 Hill, 60, 98, 114, 115, 116, 117.  
 Hil(l)house, 95, 96, 99.  
 Hindes, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 140.  
 Hitchcock, 72.  
 Hollingsworth, 81, 82.  
 Holmes, 49, 52, 68, 89.  
 Homes, 8, 9, 90.  
 Hooper, 46.  
 Howard, 47, 48.  
 Howlett, 51.  
 Hunt, 16, 51, 132, 133, 154.  
 Hurn, 113.  
 Hurren, 38, 60, 122, 146, 147, 148.  
 Ife, 7, 22, 27, 62, 64, 67, 119, 122.  
 Ibbot, 55.  
 Ingham, 10, 91.  
 Jackson, 24, 25, 58, 64, 110, 112, 113.  
 Jacob, 52, 55.  
 James, 53.  
 James I., 5.  
 James II., 6.  
 Jay(e), 26, 27, 31, 33, 34, 38, 43, 44, 45, 46, 64, 67, 71, 73, 77, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 123, 125, 126, 130, 131, 132, 138, 143, 148, 149, 153, 155, 156, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162.  
 Jermyn, 3.  
 Jessop, 11, 12, 53, 54, 86, 87.  
 Johnson, 28, 30, 59, 63, 64, 92, 112, 113, 120.  
 Johnston, 14.  
 Jolley, 60, 113, 114, 115.  
 Jolly, 11, 50, 66, 112.  
 Jones, 56.  
 Juby, 61, 66.  
 Keble, 48.  
 Keable, Keabel, 61.  
 Keer, 50.  
 Kemball, 67.  
 Kemp, 23, 24, 28, 29, 31, 33, 34, 35, 37, 38, 39, 40, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 62, 63, 64, 67, 68, 69, 70, 72, 73, 74,

Kemp, *continued*—  
 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83,  
 84, 116, 117, 118, 119, 121, 123,  
 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130,  
 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137,  
 138, 139, 140, 141, 143, 144, 145,  
 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152,  
 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158.

Kerrich, 54.

Kerridge, 34, 43, 56, 71, 73, 74, 80, 81,  
 83, 141, 143, 147, 149, 153, 157,  
 158, 159, 160.

Kerry, 6, 15, 18, 19, 57, 93, 107.

Kersey, 9, 53, 55, 69, 93.

Kett, 57.

Kilderby, 3.

King, 6, 10, 48, 49, 84, 116.

Kirby, 55, 124, 126.

Kitson, 67.

Knights, 37, 124, 125, 128, 144, 145.

Lambert, 53.

Lanceter, 118.

Lanchester, 5.

Langham, 49.

Lanham, 6, 18, 21, 22, 27, 31, 52, 58,  
 59, 62.

Larter, 109.

Last, 8, 12, 14, 15, 18, 20, 26, 60, 62, 63,  
 64, 87, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111,  
 113, 117, 124, 125.

Lawrance, Lawrence, 40, 41.

Laws, Lawes, 71.

Leaper, 113, 116.

Leeper, 111.

Leggate, Legate, Legget, Leggett,  
 Leggatt, 6, 8, 9, 19, 20, 25, 48,  
 49, 57, 78, 83, 105, 106, 133.

Lenny, 122.

Lincoln, 161, 162.

Ling, 6, 16, 19, 22, 59, 66, 104, 105,  
 110, 111.

Lion, 51, 93, 95, 96, 97, 99.

List, 18, 22, 26, 29, 30, 31, 32, 34, 35,  
 36, 42, 43, 45, 46, 61, 62, 67, 70,  
 73, 78, 79, 84, 107, 108, 109, 110,  
 111, 112, 116, 117, 129, 130, 131,  
 132, 138, 139, 140, 141, 143, 144,  
 145, 146, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153,  
 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 161.

Locke, 78.

Lodge, 51.

Lomas, 53.

Lorde, Lord, 5, 6, 7, 10, 11, 13, 15, 17,  
 20.

Lorkin, 51.

Love, 49.

Lyon, 16, 19, 106.

Lyng, 5, 102, 103.

Machlitt, 141.

Mackness, 141.

Mallett, 65.

Mallows, 6, 8, 10, 11, 12, 17, 18, 87, 88,  
 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 96.

Mamot, 29.

Manning, 66.

March, 78.

Marjoram, 60.

Markel, 111.

Markell, 59.

Markham, 50, 60, 113.

Markwell, 47.

Marriot, 10, 11, 12, 48, 96, 110, 111, 114,  
 115.

Marsh, 6, 16, 23, 26, 27, 31, 32, 33, 34,  
 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 43, 44,  
 45, 66, 67, 69, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76,  
 77, 78, 79, 80, 83, 104, 105, 108,  
 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 125, 126,  
 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 133, 134,  
 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141,  
 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148,  
 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 155.

Marshal, 67.

Marshall, 18, 25, 48, 64, 122.

Marston, 32, 33, 135.

Martin, 6, 13, 34, 36, 67, 72, 133, 134,  
 135, 136.

Martindale, 38.

Martyn, 53, 87.

Mary, Queen, 5.

Mason, 120, 121, 122.

Masterman, 55.

Mawson, 3.

Mayhew, 5, 8, 11, 13, 50, 51, 54, 55, 59,  
 77, 79, 92, 93, 99, 100, 101, 105,  
 111, 112, 113, 114, 115.

Mayes, 79, 85.

Mays, 11.

Meadows, 6, 12, 14, 23, 24, 26, 33, 60,  
 77, 91, 92, 93, 95.

Midleton, 5, 6.

Miller, 65, 84, 125, 160.

Mills, 23, 26, 31, 32, 35, 40, 48, 60, 63,  
 69, 72, 114, 115, 116, 117, 125,  
 127, 128, 130.

Mingay, 49.

Minstrell, 9.

Moor, 51, 53.

Morgan als Carter, Morgane, Morgan, 5.

Morley, preface, 6.

Mortimer, 61, 62, 77, 115, 117, 119, 120,  
 121.

Moss, 47, 92, 131.

Moules, 19.

Mowle, 76, 78.

Moxon, 14, 56.

Moyses, Moyes, 16, 21, 29, 30, 32, 36, 38,  
 41, 43, 44, 45, 46, 51, 52, 53, 55,  
 63, 66, 73, 74, 77, 79, 80, 81, 97,  
 98, 99, 127, 128, 131, 139, 141,  
 142, 143, 146, 151, 153, 154, 155.

Muddock, 76.

Mullinger, 38, 75.

Murdock, 52.

Musk, 66, 67.  
 Mutimer, 65, 75, 77, 121, 132.  
 Neasling, 17.  
 Nes(s)ling, 27, 38, 46, 80, 85, 145, 161, 162.  
 Nestling, 123.  
 Newson, 27, 29, 48, 60, 73, 113.  
 Nicholl, Nicholls, Nichols, 5, 10, 12, 15, 20, 26, 28, 52, 53, 58, 68, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 96, 98, 107, 108, 109, 129.  
 Nicols, 21.  
 Noble, 13, 14, 15, 18, 19, 20, 22, 26, 27, 28, 36, 37, 57, 59, 64, 65, 69, 70, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 115, 116, 119, 121.  
 Norman, 57.  
 Nunn, 57, 61.  
 Nurell, 147.  
 Oldring, 48.  
 Orams, 117.  
 Orem, 116.  
 Osborn(e), 6, 11, 15, 16, 17, 19, 22, 24, 26, 27, 45, 51, 57, 60, 63, 65, 70, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 99, 102, 120, 122.  
 Paddison, 51.  
 Page, 11, 47, 59, 65, 82, 112.  
 Palmer, 55, 93.  
 Parker, 34, 40, 41, 42, 45, 75, 76, 79, 83, 85, 138, 144, 152, 153, 154, 155, 157, 158, 162.  
 Pattle, 35, 36, 60, 113, 140.  
 Paul, 48.  
 Payne, 149.  
 Peake, 6, 54.  
 Pearl, 33, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41, 42, 44, 68, 72, 73, 74, 78, 80, 81, 107, 119, 120, 122, 123, 130, 132, 138, 141, 142, 144, 145, 148, 154.  
 Peck, 28, 63, 97, 121, 123.  
 Pemberton, 13, 14, 16, 18, 21, 23, 24, 25, 29, 43, 48, 62, 84, 89, 90, 91, 92, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 118, 122.  
 Pepper, 32, 34, 35, 36, 38, 40, 69, 71, 109, 118, 119.  
 Perl, 140.  
 Pettet, 39, 69, 94, 147.  
 Phillimore, 3.  
 Pickering, 33, 34, 35.  
 Pict, 118.  
 Pimberton, 14.  
 Pipe, 16, 17, 22, 27, 28, 69, 93, 97, 104, 105, 116, 144.  
 Pissey, Pizzy, Pizsey, 10, 14, 16, 17, 23, 48, 57, 60, 61, 62, 63, 66, 73, 87, 89, 90, 91, 99, 100, 101, 106, 108, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121.  
 Pitcher, 51.  
 Pitt, 56.  
 Place, 95.  
 Plant, 7, 8, 11, 12, 13, 18, 19, 20, 22, 28, 51, 53, 57, 60, 64, 65, 71, 87, 88, 94, 95, 97, 105, 106, 107, 114, 115, 116, 119, 120, 122.  
 Podkin, 14, 55, 56.  
 Pollard, 6, 15, 19, 21, 22, 23, 26, 29, 33, 57, 58, 59, 63, 66, 102, 103, 105, 106, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 118, 119.  
 Pont, 58.  
 Pool, 119.  
 Pooly, 76.  
 Porter, 52, 155.  
 Potkin, 71, 75.  
 Pratt, 41, 43, 44, 79, 80, 82, 152, 156.  
 Potter, 21, 23, 30, 32, 62, 65, 66, 77, 117.  
 Pretty, 53, 56, 110, 111, 112, 115, 119.  
 Pritty, 60, 99, 100, 112, 113, 115, 116.  
 Pulford, 9, 11, 90, 91.  
 Punchard, 143, 144.  
 Pyat, Pyet, 6, 8, 88, 114, 115, 117, 119.  
 Pyett, 121.  
 Pyott, 59, 110, 112, 113, 114, 116.  
 Quinton, 26.  
 Race, 45, 83.  
 Rackham, 5.  
 Raffe, 7.  
 Rainbird, 52.  
 Ramplin, 10, 50.  
 Ramsey, 84.  
 Rands, 50.  
 Rattle, 17, 19, 103.  
 Raven, 84, 85.  
 Ray, 2, 7, 13, 55, 86.  
 Raydon, 59.  
 Rayner, 47, 48, 53.  
 Read, 12, 31, 34, 35, 38, 41, 42, 43, 48, 70, 72, 73, 74, 75, 77, 78, 80, 82, 84, 98, 131, 136, 138, 139, 144, 145, 149, 151, 152, 153, 158, 162.  
 Redstone, 2, 3.  
 Keed, 39, 102, 140, 142, 150.  
 Reid, 81.  
 Reeve, 26, 38, 50, 69, 144, 145.  
 Reve, 56.  
 Reydon, 5.  
 Rewse, 50.  
 Ringe, 6, 16, 17, 25, 27, 28, 30, 32, 38, 39, 67, 72, 109, 125, 126, 127.  
 Rivers, 21, 30, 32, 48, 68, 113, 182.  
 Rivington, 157.  
 Roads, 45.  
 Robertson, 118, 119.  
 Robinson, 32, 63.  
 Robson, 31, 133.  
 Rogers, 62, 65, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 84, 108, 109, 118, 123, 124, 126, 135, 137, 142.  
 Roges, 118.  
 Rogerson, 1.  
 Roop, 92, 93.

Roope, 50.  
 Roote, Root, 69.  
 Roper, Roper, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19,  
     21, 23, 25, 55, 78, 93, 97, 98, 99,  
     100, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107,  
     111, 113, 114, 117, 120, 121.  
 Rose, 48, 49, 50, 110, 111.  
 Rowse, 5.  
 Rous, 85, 111.  
 Ruffles, Ruffles, 28, 35, 38, 39, 40, 42,  
     43, 45, 65, 74, 77, 79, 80, 81, 82,  
     124, 125, 126, 127, 129, 132, 133,  
     134, 135, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141,  
     142, 148, 150, 151, 152, 153, 156,  
     157, 159, 160.  
 Rumsby, 13, 62.  
 Ruse, 24.  
 Rush, 52, 145, 146.  
 Sad, 86.  
 Sadd, 6, 14, 52, 54.  
 Sage, 51, 52, 64.  
 Salmon, 81.  
 Salter, 82, 154, 157.  
 Sampson, Samson, 43, 44, 77, 82, 140,  
     151, 152, 154.  
 Sanders, 9.  
 Sanderson, 49, 146.  
 Satisfat, 5.  
 Saunders, 82, 157, 158, 159.  
 Savage, 51.  
 Sawyer, 18, 56, 74.  
 Scace, 30, 31, 62, 111, 112, 113.  
 Scales, 34, 41, 78, 79, 80, 82, 84, 146,  
     147, 149, 150, 151, 153, 155, 160,  
     161.  
 Scotchmer, 47, 57, 65.  
 Scotsmer(e), 14, 52, 101.  
 Scott, 13, 50.  
 Seaman, 5, 6, 29, 38, 47, 62, 140, 141,  
     142, 143, 145, 146, 147, 152, 153.  
 Sewell(l), 47.  
 Sheldrake, 50.  
 Shepard, 101.  
 Shering, 41.  
 Sherman, 25, 52, 54, 77, 122, 136.  
 Sherwin, 53.  
 Sherwood, 85, 161.  
 Shorte, 5.  
 Shoulding, 11, 92, 93, 94, 96.  
 Shulvard, 64, 122.  
 Shulver, 38, 44, 64, 70, 80, 123, 124, 125,  
     133, 134, 135, 142, 144, 161.  
 Silver, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99.  
 Simonds, 14.  
 Simons, 52.  
 Simson, 48.  
 Skoulding, 94, 95, 96.  
 Smith, 6, 7, 8, 12, 29, 31, 32, 33, 35, 37,  
     38, 39, 40, 41, 43, 44, 47, 49, 55,  
     56, 58, 64, 65, 70, 71, 73, 74, 75,  
     76, 79, 83, 85, 86, 87, 96, 97, 102,  
     103, 111, 114, 118, 119, 123, 124,  
     125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131,  
     133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 139, 140,

Smith, *continued*—  
     144, 145, 149, 150, 151, 153, 156,  
     157.  
 Smyth, 113, 118, 124.  
 Smy, 83, 158, 159, 160.  
 Snowling, 85.  
 Snare, 46.  
 Spalding, Spolding, 8, 9, 11, 50, 54.  
 Spall, 59.  
 Spaul, 94.  
 Sparks, 48.  
 Sparrow, 110, 111, 114, 115.  
 Spencer, 56.  
 Spendclow, 89.  
 Spendlove, 51, 54, 97.  
 Spink, 32, 54, 68, 118, 130.  
 Spinck, 60, 113.  
 Spinndle, 55.  
 Spinny, 6, 10, 15, 55.  
 Spalding, 91.  
 Spolding, 87, 88, 90.  
 Spurling, 61.  
 Sprigge, 69.  
 Sprunt, 85.  
 Spurn, 51.  
 Stammers, 81.  
 Stannard, 27, 77, 85, 126, 137, 160.  
 Starling, 8.  
 Stead, 150.  
 Stebbing, 3.  
 Steel, 70.  
 Steggall, 53, 98.  
 Stephens, 23, 30, 31, 36, 61, 63, 67, 105,  
     114, 115, 116, 117, 119, 141.  
 Stephen, 104.  
 Stearn, 63, 114.  
 Stern, 114, 118.  
 Sterne, 61.  
 Stevens, 18, 19, 22, 24, 32, 33, 34, 39,  
     43, 56, 68, 72, 75, 80, 81, 103, 106,  
     107, 108, 122, 128, 129, 130, 131,  
     132, 133, 135, 136, 137, 141, 142,  
     143, 144, 145, 148, 159, 161.  
 Stevenson, 160.  
 Steward, 2.  
 Stimpson, 88.  
 Stock, 9.  
 Stone, 38, 65, 76, 83.  
 Stopher, 53, 72, 74.  
 Straker, 57.  
 Sutton, 54, 55.  
 Syer, 17, 19, 50, 51, 55, 102, 103.  
 Symonds, 30, 53, 130, 131.  
 Syred, 15.  
 Tailor, 91, 93, 95.  
 Tailour, 92.  
 Talbot, 62, 118, 120, 121.  
 Tanner, 37.  
 Tarbot, 118, 119.  
 Tarbut, 62.  
 Taylor, Taylor, 6, 7, 13, 15, 16, 18, 21,  
     22, 23, 24, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 51,  
     56, 57, 59, 60, 61, 65, 67, 94, 96,  
     102, 103, 104, 111, 112, 113, 114,  
     115, 116, 126, 127.

Teago, 50.  
 Temple, 120.  
 Templen, 59, 62, 63, 64, 118.  
 Templer, 23, 118.  
 Templing, Templin, 23, 24, 25, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 115, 116, 118, 119, 121.  
 Theobald, 47.  
 Thorndick, 18, 19.  
 Thredkill, 53, 96.  
 Thring, 9, 11.  
 Thrower, 49, 68, 69, 120, 121.  
 Thurlow, 59.  
 Thursby, 49.  
 Thurston, 72, 117, 119, 120, 122.  
 Tolbart, 60.  
 Todd, 138.  
 Transhain, 50.  
 Turbit, 117.  
 Turner, 6, 13, 23, 24, 27, 28, 31, 32, 58, 62, 65, 66, 67, 87, 98, 99, 100, 114, 115, 116, 117, 120, 162.  
 Tye, 35.  
 Tyler als Merchant, 5, 6.  
 Tyrrel, Turrell, 56, 60, 106, 112.  
 Tyrril, 51.  
 Tyrwhitt, 75.  
 Utting, 109.  
 Verdon, 5.  
 Victoria, Queen, 1, 6, 29.  
 Vince, 20.  
 Vincent, 12, 16, 51, 94.  
 Vinson, 48.  
 Wade, 6, 57, 59, 61, 62, 64, 69, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 120, 130.  
 Wainwright, 24, 25, 63, 120, 122.  
 Wales, 59.  
 Walne, 113.  
 Walker, 72.  
 Wallage, 113.  
 Wallege, 114.  
 Walpole, 70.  
 Walters, 9, 88, 89, 90.  
 Ward, 6, 28, 48, 70, 73, 105, 106, 143.  
 Warden, 49.  
 Warn, 59.  
 Warne, 65.  
 Warner, 27, 32, 36, 51, 52, 53, 61, 66, 70, 76, 118, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 135, 136, 137, 139, 140, 141.  
 Warren, 54, 60, 84, 112, 113, 114, 115.  
 Watcham, 85.  
 Waters, 48, 49, 54, 94, 96.  
 Watling, 12, 24, 95, 97, 120.  
 Watson, 58, 64.  
 Watting, 54.  
 Weavers, 24, 25.  
 Webb, 42, 44, 150, 151, 154.  
 Webber, 110, 111.  
 Well, Wells, Welles, 5, 12, 66.  
 Welton, 52.  
 Wencock, 146.  
 Wentworth, 141, 142.  
 Wesley, 77.  
 West, 36, 48.  
 Whaly, 69.  
 Whaley, 112.  
 Wharle, 47.  
 Whayman, Whaymand, Whamand, Whaymon, Whayment, Wheymond, Wheymonde, 5, 6, 12, 15, 49, 51, 53, 89.  
 Wheakley, 67.  
 Whelham, 115.  
 White, 25, 35, 36, 78.  
 Whitehead, 66, 126.  
 Whiting, 71, 72, 74.  
 Whitman, 14, 55.  
 Whitton, 82, 156.  
 Wightman, 63.  
 Wilden, 119.  
 Wilding, 33, 34, 35, 37, 42, 43, 68, 74, 75, 79, 81, 121, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 136, 137, 138, 139, 141, 143, 144, 145.  
 Wilford, 80, 153.  
 William III., 6.  
 William IV., 6, 29.  
 Williams, 72.  
 Wingfield, 91.  
 Wink, 68, 137.  
 Wisselcraft, 21.  
 Wolladge, 71.  
 Woollard, 110.  
 Woolard, 59, 111.  
 Wollaston, 151.  
 Wood, 27.  
 Woods, 10, 47, 48, 61, 77, 87, 144.  
 Woodthorpe, 128, 129.  
 Woolnough, 26, 64, 101.  
 Worledge, 76, 116.  
 Worlidge, 9, 59.  
 Wotling, 63.  
 Wright, 6, 27, 28, 30, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 47, 54, 59, 61, 66, 69, 71, 78, 98, 116, 118, 120, 125, 129, 135.  
 Wyatt, 66.  
 Wurk, 33.  
 Wyland, 82.  
 Wynne, 58, 60.  
 Wythe, Wyth, With, 5, 16, 54, 58, 85, 106, 162.  
 Yeoman, 71.  
 Young, 87.  
 Youngman, 10, 13, 15, 18, 48, 50, 51, 53, 88, 89, 90, 91, 96, 97, 98, 99.  
 Youngs, 51, 66.

## INDEX OF PLACES.

Ash Bocking, 33, 72.  
 Ashfield, 14, 15, 19, 27, 31, 34, 36, 44, 47, 48, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 64, 66, 73, 74, 75, 78, 81, 84, 96, 97, 126, 135, 136, 142, 158, 159, 160.  
 Ashfield with Thorpe, 44, 55, 132.  
 Aspall, 49, 52.  
 Aspal Stonham, 54.  
 Bacton, 42.  
 Barking, 3.  
 Bayham, 42.  
 Bedingfield, 29, 56, 60, 66, 147, 153.  
 Beddingfield, 52.  
 Bedfield, 3, 8, 9, 10, 25, 27, 29, 32, 33, 34, 35, 38, 41, 42, 44, 45, 47, 48, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 61, 63, 67, 70, 73, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 82, 84, 135, 137, 150, 152, 153, 156, 161, 162.  
 Benefield, 14.  
 Brandeston, 8, 26, 36, 41, 48, 54, 55, 57, 69, 80, 87, 90.  
 Bredfield, 48, 49.  
 Brettenham, 160.  
 Brundish, 49, 55, 84.  
 Bulcamp, 84.  
 Bury, Suffolk, 3.  
 Burgh, 71.  
 Bury St. Edmund's, 47.  
 Campsey Ash, 15, 19, 20.  
 Charsfield, 41.  
 Clacton on Sea, 79.  
 Clopton, 53, 70.  
 Copdock, 41.  
 Cratfield, 63.  
 Creeting St. Peter, 59.  
 Cretingham, 38, 48, 50, 54, 67, 72, 84, 85.  
 Debbach, 53.  
 Debenham, 30, 43, 51, 52.  
 Dennington, 44, 49, 54, 59, 61, 90, 97.  
 Dickleburgh, 52.  
 Earl Soham, 19, 32, 33, 34, 35, 47, 51, 52, 57, 60, 66, 69, 71, 77, 78, 84.  
 Earl Stonham, 51.  
 Easton, 161.  
 Edinburgh, 44.  
 Elmswell, 60.  
 Exeter, 85.  
 Eye, 21, 40, 41, 42, 43, 46, 49, 157.  
 Farningham, 41.  
 Finingham, 50.  
 Framsden, 42, 161.  
 Framsden, Framsden, 53, 54.  
 Framlingham, 12, 32, 33, 34, 48, 50, 51, 59, 60, 78.  
 Fressingfield, 35, 48.  
 Fresingfield, 51.  
 Gloucester, 1.  
 Greenwich, 127, 128.  
 Grundisburgh, 55.  
 Harrow, Middx., 149.  
 Hasketon, 55.  
 Hatcheston, 61, 72.  
 Helmingham, 47, 52, 54.  
 Henley, 48, 50, 51.  
 Hoo, 51.  
 Horham, 28, 53, 126.  
 Hoxne, 30, 32, 34, 36, 37, 73, 129, 138.  
 Ipswich, 2, 37, 54, 76, 81, 82, 84, 95, 155.  
 Kelshal, 10, 47, 91.  
 Kenton, 11, 16, 26, 27, 34, 35, 40, 44, 45, 49, 50, 52, 53, 54, 56, 57, 58, 64, 74, 79, 80, 81, 83, 85, 142, 161.  
 Kenton Lodge, 162.  
 Kettleburgh, 43, 48, 50.  
 Laxfield, 52, 59, 157.  
 Leicestershire, 1.  
 Leiston, 61, 74.  
 Letheringham, 78, 157.  
 Lincoln, 1.  
 Little Gleham, 67.  
 Lodington, Lincs., 3.  
 London, 41, 146, 149, 152, 155.  
 Maidstone, Kent, 37.  
 Melton, 37, 38, 44, 54.  
 Mendham, 54.  
 Mendlesham, 52, 54.  
 Mildenhall, 72.  
 Monewden, 55, 69.  
 Nayland, 52.  
 Norfolk, 30.  
 North Gleham, 52.  
 Norwich, 2, 7.  
 Nottingham, 2.  
 Oakley, 159.  
 Occolt, 52.  
 Oheley, 47.  
 Otley, 53, 69, 83.

Pakenham, 42.  
 Parham, 44.  
 Peasnald, 50.  
 Redlingfield, 50, 54.  
 Rendham, 36.  
 Rickinghall Superior, 71.  
 Rishangles, 53.  
 Saxmundham, 47.  
 Saxtead, 23, 32, 43, 47, 50, 67, 68, 127.  
 Scote, 59.  
 Shotley, 49.  
 Shottisham, 24.  
 Sibton, 60.  
 Southolt, 47, 48, 66, 71.  
 Stonham Aspall, 25, 50, 53, 59.  
 Stowmarket, 49.  
 Stradbrooke, 32, 49, 83.  
 Sudbury, 2.  
 Suffolk, 2.  
 Surbiton, Surrey, 79.  
 Syleham, 50.  
 Tannington, 49, 50, 52, 54, 152.  
 Tattingston, 30.  
 Thorndon, 138.  
 Thorp, 51.  
 Thorp, St. Peter's, 53.  
 Thwait, 52.  
 Wetheringset, 47, 52.  
 Weybread, 38.  
 Whitton, 48.  
 Wickham Skyth, 53.  
 Wickham Market, 30.  
 Wilby, 131.  
 Wimbledon, 44.  
 Wingfield, 39.  
 Woodbridge, 33, 58.  
 Winston, 25, 46, 51, 53, 58, 84.  
 Woodcroft Hall, 34.  
 Worlingham, 12, 25, 49.  
 Worlingworth, 12, 50, 61, 64, 66, 73.  
 Wortham, 25.  
 Yarmouth, 51.  
 Yaxley, 47.

W.G.,

May, 1920.



## SUBSCRIBERS.

ABBEY, Canon, M.A., C.C.  
ADKIN, ROBERT, F.E.S., etc.  
BROOKE, EDWARD, J.P.  
CHEVALLIER, J. B., M.A., J.P.  
CRISP, F. A., F.S.A.  
DOUGLAS-HAMILTON, W. J. (five copies).  
DULEEP SINGH, HIS HIGHNESS THE PRINCE FREDERICK, M.V.O., F.S.A.  
EDWARDS, The Rev. H. T. A., M.A. (Rector of Monks' Soham).  
ELLIOTT, ERNEST A., F.E.S., F.Z.S., etc.  
GANDY, WALLACE (two copies).  
GRIPPER, MRS.  
GROOME, J. C., M.A.  
GROOME, W. H., M.A.  
GOWER, G. H.,  
HAMMOND, JOHN WALPOLE, Monks' Soham.  
HANN, G. E. WAYMAN,  
HAYWARD, PHILIP J.  
IVEAGH, THE RT. HON. THE EARL OF., K.P., G.C.V.O.  
MAYHEW, J. J., J.P.  
MILNER-GIBSON-CULLUM, G. GERY., M.A., F.S.A., D.L.  
PARTRIDGE, C. (Jun.), M.A., F.S.A., F.R.G.S.  
PEARSON, The Rev. WM. C., M.A.  
RYAN, SIR GERALD HEMMINGTON, BART., High Sheriff of Suffolk.  
STEDMAN, GEORGE T.  
STEVENSON, F. S., B.A., etc.  
WATSON, G. (Miss), Monks' Soham.  
WAYMAN, F. E., J.P.  
WAYMAN, HORACE W. B. (ten copies).  
WAYMAN, The Rev. J. WRIGHT, M.A.  
WOOD, SIR JOHN, BART., M.P.

## LIBRARIES.

BRITISH MUSEUM (per A. C. Crawley, Esq.)  
BRITISH EXPLORATIONS SOCIETY.  
DEPARTMENT PUBLIC ARCHIVES, CANADA.  
ESSEX INSTITUTE, SALEM, MASS., U.S.A.  
HAVARD UNIVERSITY LIBRARY, U.S.A.  
JOHN RYLANDS' LIBRARY, MANCHESTER.  
YALE UNIVERSITY LIBRARY, U.S.A.

READY FOR THE PRESS.

The TOWNE BOOK  
of MONKS' SOHAM  
SUFFOLK, 1557-1831.

EDITED BY  
CLAUDE MORLEY, F.E.S., F.Z.S.

With an INTRODUCTION on the  
PLACE of the TOWNE BOOK  
among HISTORICAL DOCUMENTS

by

WALLACE GANDY,

Author of "In the Days of Lionheart," &c.

*Will be issued for Subscribers only.*

Address:—

COMMONWEALTH PUBLISHING ASSOCIATION,  
4, Vernon Place, LONDON, W.C. 1.

# MONKS' SOHAM GENEALOGIES,

with the MONUMENTAL INSCRIPTIONS  
remaining in the Churchyard of Monks' Soham,  
Suffolk,

and WILLS of the Inhabitants, proved in the  
P.C.C. and the Consistory Court at Norwich,  
and the Court of the Archdeacon at Ipswich.

EDITED BY  
CLAUDE MORLEY, F.E.S., F.Z.S.

*Will be issued for Subscribers only.*

Address:—

COMMONWEALTH PUBLISHING ASSOCIATION,  
4, Vernon Place, LONDON, W.C. 1.





<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

The registers of the  
parish of Monk's Soham.

MAR 26 1934 Lib. School APR 29 1934

APR 29 1934 LIBRARY B. S. SOHAM MAR 26 1934

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

478089

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA LIBRARY

